



6. 3.

Typo. h. 2. 5

H. M. 3.

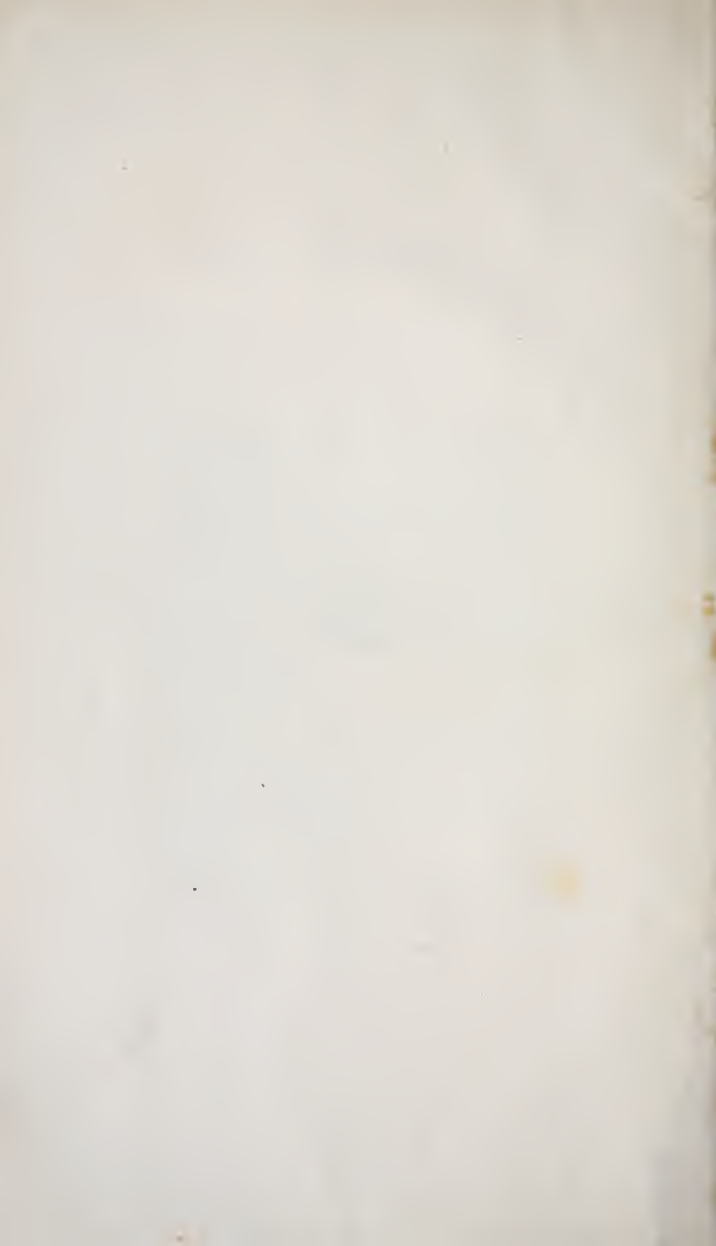
1000

"The work is there"

See Typo. Endless h. 2. 6







THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

NUADH FHOCLAIR
GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA

DO REIR

ORDU' NAN LITRICHE

MAILLE RE

CUID SHEOLANNA

CIONNAS

A LEUGHAR AGUS A SGRIOBHAR

A' GAIDHLIG.

LE RAIBEIRD MAC PHARLAIN, A G.

DUN-EADUIN

CLODH-BHUAILT' AIRSON AN UGHDAIS,
LE EOIN MOIR.

1795.

Scot

A NEW

McGilbey

ALPHABETICAL VOCABULARY,

GAILIC AND ENGLISH,

Hillier

WITH

SOME DIRECTIONS

FOR

READING AND WRITING THE GAILIC,

By ROBERT MAC FARLAN, G. P.

EDINBURGH

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

By JOHN MOIR :

And sold by JOHN OGLE, Parliament Square.

1795

Entered in Stationers Hall



LAURISTON CASTLE
LIBRARY ACCESSION

1078

TO THE
MOST NOBLE
RIGHT HONOURABLE
AND
HONOURABLE MEMBERS
OF THE
HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND,
THE
FOLLOWING VOCABULARY
IS MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED
BY THEIR MOST HUMELE
MOST OBEDIENT
AND OBLIGED SERVANT,
THE AUTHOR.



REAMHRADH.

B'i an t fean chainnt, bhriogh 'or, f hilleanta agus dheas-labhrach Ghaidhlig, uair.eigin, cainnt Bhreatan agus Eirinn uile, agus ata e cofmhuil, gu'm bi a bha air a labhairt fan chuid mhor do'n roinn Oirip gu h iomlan, gidheadh, tha i'nios o cheann tamuill a'dol a cleachduin, thugas fanear do na nithe bu cheanfath do'n atharrucha fo, le daoine' Uafal Tiarmail o am gu h am, agus uime sin, cha 'n'eil feum air an ainmeach ann fo ; ach ata iad sin a' buanucha' agus à dol air an aghaidh gu bras, agus mar cuirear grab orra, cha teagamh nach biòth a channmhuin fo air a cur a cuimhne gu tur. Thug daoine Foghlumte agus Speifeil mu nòs an sinnsear an aire dha fo le fìor dhoighleas, agus bu mhiann leo cofg à chur air mio-ghaoireas co mhafluch d'an duthaich.

Leis an run fo, thugadh oighirp, le daoine Foghlumte crabhach na sgriobtuir naomh, eadar-theangacha gu Gaidhlig, leis am bheil Eolas Criosdaidh air a fgaoileadh, agus mar an cead-na dochas air àltrom an uchd na dream aig' am bheil speis do'n channmhuin ud, gu 'm fead fo bhi na mheadhoin ann cuid, gus a togbail o'n staid ro iosal gu thaireal chum an do thuit i.

Bha'n obair mhor fo, air a taiceadh re dream airidh do'n Chleir Ghaidhlich fìor Eallanta nan cainnt mhathrail, agus meafail airfon gach gne Eolais ann fgach Foghlum eile ; agus chur iad an obair ann gnìomh, air doigh a dh'fhagas an ainm cliutach am barail gach neach aig am bheil meas do'n Ghaidhlig.

Osbar tha na Sàilm eadar-theangaichte ann Dànachd, agus cuid eile do leabhraiche crabhach ; Thuille air a fo, tha moran Oran, rannachd agus sean-fhocail air an cur ann clàr

anois leis an deagh run cheadna, cia f had á bhios iad sin foghainteach chum a chainnt aofda agus sinasfhor so a dheanamh meafail, si uine amhain a dh'fheadas innseadh, ach tha aon ni cinnteach, gu'm bheil an riaghail air an fgiobhar i gu mor air a leafacha', mar 'eil i gu h iomlan air a focrucha, agus feadar a radh gur buanachd mhor so.

Ge ta na fgiobhaidh sin tarbhach chum a Ghaidhlig a chuir am prios, cha 'n'eil sin a' fagail a' nuadh Fhoclair so neo'f heumail, tha e air a fgiobha leis an togradh cheadna, agus oighirp air a tabhairt a sheachna gach focal, nach 'eil gu coitchean air an gnathacha, cha'n 'eil an t ughdar ag radh, gu'm bheil gach focal air an cur fìos ann so, tha gnathaighte fan chainnt so, no gu bheil an leabhran so iomlan, bu mhaith leis a smuainteach, nach bithidh duil ri obair choi' lionta aig a laimh, ach mu bhios e tarbhach co f had fa tha e dol, tha earbs' aige, gu'n gabhar a leithisgeul leis gach neach ata speiseil m'an Ghaidhlig agus nach bi an riaghailt fgiobhaidh mio-'thaitneach leo.

Feadaidh an dream aig am bheil tlachd do'n t sean ghnathacha cail-eigin do thoil-inntin fhaghail o'n Fhoclair so, agus feadaidh e bhi feumail, do'n Chleir òg ann fa Ghaidhealtachd, nach d'fhuair co' throm air an Cainnt mhathrail a leantuin gu h iomchuidh, thaobh na haimfir is eigin dhoibh a chaithe chum righeachd air Eolas air cannmhuinean eile. Agus mu gnathaichear am Foclair so ann sna Scoillean Gaidhleach, feadaidh e bhi co' stàch chum an Oigreadh dheanamh tiomadh air a Bhenrla ni's luaithe na air doigh air bhith eile.

Le bhi toirt fainear, cia beag meas tha do'n Ghaidhlig fan linn so, cia tearc iad aig am bheil speis dhi do na Gaidheil fein, cia beag misnich a thà'ig neach ni sam bith a chuir ann Clar inn-te; thaobh nach 'eil iad ach ainmig da'n aithne a leughadh, dh'aom na nithe sin an t ughdar chum an obair so a mhuchadh gu tur, gus an do chuir daoine' uafa Onorach a bhuinneas do chomann Gaidhleach na h Alba, (Dream a tha iomraiteach air-

fon an dian thogradh chum gach ni tha feumail airson Leas an duthcha chur air aghaidh,) Impidh air an leabhar fo chur an clar, agus mar an ceadn, chur iad na chomas fo a dheanamh gun chunntart call air a ghnothach. Agus ma gheabhar tairbh air bith uaithe, fan dhoibhsin amhain a bhuineas a chliu.

Bu mhiann le cuid do na daoine 'urramach sin, chum an obair a dheanamh ni bu choi' liontadh, gum bithidh dublach aca, no dara pairt a' toiseacha leis a Bheurla; ge nach roibh fo na run air thus, mheas e gu'm b'iomchuidh dh'a aontacha le'n iarrtas, agus uime sin, tha e ag cur r'a cheile nithe feumail chum na criche, sin agus mu bhitheas a chuid fo do'n obair taitneach do'n choitchin, fe a run a chuid eile a thoirt air a h aghaidh co-luath fa bhios e na chomas.

Smuaintich e gn'm b'e a dhleasdanas am fath fo a ghabhail chum a nochdadh a' mor mheas ata aige air an onoir a chuir an Comunn oirdheirc sin air, agus an caomhneas a rinn iad dha; agus mu thoileachas an obair fo iad, amhairce e air sin, mar luach faothrach lioir iomlan airson na h uine a chaith e m'a thiomchioll.

PREFACE.

THE ancient, nervous and expressive Caledonian language, commonly called the Scots Gaelic, once the Language of the British isles, *and possibly* of the greatest part of Europe, has, for ages past, been gradually on the decline. The cause or causes which have operated this effect have not escaped notice; it is therefore needless to detail them; but they still exist, and, if not obviated or suspended, must, in the order of events, ultimately effect its total extirpation. To the Antiquarian and the Classic Highlander, this consideration has proved a cause of serious mortification and regret, and hence they have called aloud for means to prevent an effect so dishonourable to their country.

To the several laudable motives of promoting Piety and Religious Light, which suggested the Translation of the Scriptures into the Gaelic, we may add a Patriotic wish for the preservation of the Language; though, when that measure was adopted, this effect might not have been in view, nor have engaged attention, yet it has resulted from it. That work was apportioned to Clergymen in the Highland districts, whose Knowledge of the Language, added to their taste for polite Literature, best qualified them for the undertaking; and it has been executed in a manner that does honour to their Taste and Judgment. To this we may add a metrical Translation of the Psalms, with other Religious Tracts, Ancient Songs, Poems and Proverbs, which have been collected and published for the same purpose.

How far these well intended labours may contribute to the revival, or preservation of this Venerable Language, time only can determine.

One thing is certain, and a point of no small importance, that the Orthography has been much improved, if not completely fixed.

Over and above what has been done by such able hands, this Vocabulary may also have its use ; it is a mite cast into the common stock, and with the same honest patriotic view : Care has been taken to avoid in it such terms and idioms as are either obsolete or not generally understood, or have not found their way to the press in other works.

The author does not indeed pretend, that it contains every vocable in use, or that it is a perfect work ; nor will a Candid Public expect a perfect work from a private individual : The Orthography, he flatters himself, will give general satisfaction ; and if it be found useful, as far as it goes, he hopes to meet the approbation of every admirer of the Language.

To the Antiquarian he thinks it will afford amusement. He is not without hopes, that young men designed for the service of the Church, whose attention to Classical pursuits may have prevented a Critical study of this Language, (though their mother tongue,) and who may be stationed in the Highland districts, will derive some assistance from it. And there is likewise a probability, that in the Highland Schools, it may accelerate the acquirement of the English Language, which is so eagerly pursued, and which seems exclusively the only object of attention and pursuit.

Considering, however, how lightly the Gaelic Language is esteemed by those who have no other ; how little it is affected by the half taught English Scholar ; how much Highlanders in general have lost all relish for their native Language, the Author thought he saw little encouragement for this work. But the Highland Society of Scotland, whose Patriotism extends to every thing connected with the honour as well as the improvement of their Country, with a Liberality that bespeaks their Zeal, have enabled him to bring it forward ; and if any advantage results from it, to that respectable body it must be ascribed, whose patronage he will be as ambitious to merit, as anxious to preserve.

Some individuals of the Society, for whom the Author entertains a high and just regard, expressed a wish that a Counter part, or English and Gaelic Vocabulary might be added, deeming it necessary to complete the work. This was not his original design; thinking it, however, his duty to comply with their desire he, already has commenced the selection and arrangement; and if this performance meets with encouragement, the second part will in due time come forward. In the mean while, he embraces this occasion of expressing his warm and grateful acknowledgements to that Society for the honour they have done him, the favours they have conferred upon him; and if this performance meets their approbation, he will consider the trouble of compiling it fully and abundantly rewarded.

NUADH FHOCLAIR

GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA;

A

NEW VOCABULARY:

GAILIC AND ENGLISH,

RULES for Reading the Gailic Language.

I. OF THE LETTERS.

THE Alphabet of the ancient Caledonian language consists of seventeen letters; *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u*; which are divided into vowels and consonants. The aspirate *b*, is now reckoned by some a letter, (though it begins no word in this language, except some interjections, as *Ho! Ha! &c.*) The general use of it shall be noticed afterwards.

II. OF THE VOWELS IN GENERAL.

A Vowel is a letter that makes a compleat sound of itself, without the aid of any other: They are five in number, *a, e, i, o, u*, which are divided into broad and small vowels; *a, o, u*, are broad, and *e, i*, small.

In words of more than one syllable, if the forgoing end with a broad vowel, the next must begin with a broad likewise; but if with a small, then the next must begin with the same; accordingly it would be im-

proper to write *carid*, a friend, and not *caraid*; *lefachadb*, to mend, and not *leafachadb*, agreeable to the well known adage.

Leathan re Leathan,
 Agus Coal re Caol,
 Leughar is Sgriobhar,
 Gach focal san Tsaoghal.

No vowel is silent at the end of words.

The same vowel is never doubled in any word.

All the vowels are sounded, sometimes long, at other times short: To prevent mistakes, the long ought to be marked thus; *àibne*, (long.) a command, *aibne*, (short.) to know, *àite*, l. a place, *ait*, s. glad, *gàradb*, l. a garden, *garadb*, s. a cave or den, *èud*, l. jealous, or zeal, *cire*, s. a burthen, *èigbeach*, l. to cry, *eagal*, s. fear, *mìle*, l. a mile, a thousand, *mil*, s. honey, *mìr*, l. a piece, *mìre*, s. mirth, *òglach*, l. a servant, *oganach*, s. a youth, *dècharr*, l. hope, *decbann*, s. hurt, *ùir*, l. dust, *uisge*, s. water, *sàil*, l. the eye, *fuilbheir*, s. pleasant.

All the vowels, in words of more than one syllable, are sounded short, except in the first, as *a* in the English word woman; *e* as in women; *i* as *ee* in seed; *o* as in forgotten; *u* as *o* in foot; but shorter and more obscure.

III. OF THE VOWELS SEPARATELY.

1. *A* generally sounds long, like *au* in English; as *adbmbor*, fortunate, *àr*, slaughter, *gàbbadh*, danger; sometimes short, like *a* in the English words what, that; as *abar*, a mire, *abair*, say thou, &c.

2. *A* before *dh*, or *gh*, sounds like the diphthong *ao*, in the following words; as *adblac*, to bury, *adbarr*, a horn, *adbart*, a bolster, *agbaidh*, the face, *magb*, a field; but like *ao* long in *àdbhar*, a cause, *dubradh*, worship, and some others.

E

E sounds like *ai* in praise, in *é*, or *fé*, he, *rè*, during the time of, &c.

2. *E* likewise sounds long in the following and some others; *cè* the earth, *tè*, a woman, and *dè* yesterday, *èigin*, a strait, *èacail*, a disease; the difference here is one of many cases to be learned only by the ear when spoken gracefully.

I

1. I sounds long, like *ee* in English, in *mìn*, soft, *fàib*, peace, *tìr*, a country, *nìos* up, &c. or short, *min*, meal, *fuig*, the chin, *sin*, there, *nìbe*, things, &c.

2. I sounds obscure and short in *is*, and, *is*, am, &c.

O

1. O sounds like *oa* English; in oak, ear, in *òg*, young, *òr*, gold, *lòn*, provision, *fàs*, also, *dòchas*, hope, *mòr*, great, *bò*, a cow, *tròcair*, mercy, &c.; short in *let*, to wound, *gort*, famine, *còpan*, a cup, *meadh*, praise, *mosgail*, awake, &c.

2. O frequently sounds somewhat long like *o* English, in bone, horn; as *lòm*, bare, *tòll*, a hole, *tobar*, a well, *congnamh*, help, &c.

3. O, before *gh*, sounds often like *ao*, or *i* short; as *logha*, forgiveness, *reghuinn*, choice, *bogha*, a bow, &c.

U

U, when accented, sounds always like *oo* in English; as *ùr*, fresh, *brùite*, bruised, *dlùtb*, near, *gnùis*, face; or short, as *ubb*, an egg, *urras*, a surety, *uile*, all, *uinneog*, a window.

IV. OF THE DIPHTHONGS IN GENERAL.

A Diphthong is the union of two vowels in the same syllable: They are thirteen in number, viz. *ae*, *ai*, *ao*, *ea*, *ei*, *eo*, *eu*, *iu*, *io*, *iu*, *ci*, *ua*, *ui*; *ao*, and *eu*, are improper diphthongs, having only one simple sound, all the rest are proper diphthongs, having a mixt sound of both the vowels of which they are composed; some more, others less, which is easily learned by the ear, when read or pronounced by a good speaker; *eu*, *ia*, and *ua*, are always sounded long; *ao*, *eo*, and *iu*, are long at the end of monosyllables, and for the most part in words of more than one syllable; the rest are sometimes long, sometimes short.

All vowels and diphthongs, and monosyllables, when immediately followed by two consonants, are long.

In all words of more than one syllable, the diphthongs are always short and obscure, except in the first.

Note. The meeting of two vowels in Gaelic, form always a diphthong, and are never parted, as, cre-ate, du-el, fu-el, fru-ition, tu-ition, &c. in English.

V. OF THE DIPHTHONGS SEPARATELY.

AE

This diphthong is seldom used in Gaelic; its sound is compounded of that of a broad *a*, and an obscure *e*; as *laetbe*, days.

AI

1. The sound of *ai* is made up of a broad *a*, and an obscure *i*; it is long in *àitbne*, a command; *àite*, a place, *dill*, will: or short, as *aig*, at, or with; *ait*, glad; *tair*, soft, &c.

2. *Ai* sounds almost like ay, in the English words, hay, bay, &c. as in *saibbir*, rich, *daibbir*, poor, *saigbde*, arrows, *airm*, arms, *gairm*, a call, *sailm*, psalms, &c.

AO

1. *Ao*, in some words, has a peculiar sound, learned only by the ear, but generally long, as *cabl*, small, *maòl*, bald, *maòr*, an officer, *maò-rach*, shell-fish, *gaòl*, love; or short, as in *gaor*, entrails, *gaoraid*, short.

2. *Ao* has likewise a soft nasal sound, attainable only by the ear, in *aon*, one, *casmb*, kind, *maoth*, tender, *naothadb*, ninth, *naomb*, holy, *naembachd*, holiness.

EA

Ea has often the sound of a broad *a*, softened by *e*, long, as *seàlg*, hunting, *speàlg*, a splinter, *dearg*, red, *searga*, withered, *gearr*, short, *gearradb*, a cut; or short, *ealadb*, a swan, *carrach*, spring, *geal*, white, &c.

Note, *ea* has never the foregoing sound, but when followed by *l*, *m*, *r*, or *mb*, *ng*, after it.

EA

2. *Ea* sounds like *ea* English, as *beat*, *heart*, *dearth*, when immediately followed by *b*, *d*, *g*, *t*, single : as *eabar*, mire, *leabadb*, a bed, *leabb-ar*, a book, *feadan*, a pipe, *sgcadach*, clothing, *seadb*, yea, *beag*, little, *leagbadb*, melting, *teas*, heat, &c.

Note, *ea* is often used indifferently for *eu*, and sounds long ; as *eadach*, cloths, *eacail*, a disease.

3. *Ea* sounds long in some words, like *ai* in the English word *praise* ; as *sea*, fix, *searbb*, bitter, *breagha*, pretty, *geadb*, a goose ; short in *breac*, speckled, *beach*, a bee, *lear*, the sea, *leathar*, leather, *eatorra*, between them.

EI

1. *Ei*, like *e* long and *i* short, in *ccin*, far, *ccir*, wax, *eigin*, necessity, *geill*, subjection ; or short, as *eilid*, a hind, *gcilt*, dread, *cire*, a burden.

2. *Ei* sounds sometimes like *ai* in *raise* ; *meise*, a plate, *ncimbe*, heavenly.

EO

1. *Eo* sounds the *e* short, and the *o* long in *bed*, living, *deònach*, willing, *deòfach*, fond, *deò*, breath ; and short, as *beothail*, lively, *deoch*, a drink, &c.

2. *Eo* has the *e* short and the *o* long, like more and sore, English ; as, *leòmban*, a lion, *ted-chridheach*, affectionate.

EU

1. *Eu* sounds long in *feur*, grass, *eadach*, cloths, *feusag*, the beard, *rcult*, a star, *leud*, breadth, *leugbadb*, reading, &c.

2. *Eu* sounds long, as *fèuch*, behold, *èud*, zeal or jealousy.

IA

Ia sounds long in *dian*, rash, *dias*, an ear of corn, *iasg*, fish, &c.

IO

Io has the *i* long and the *ò* obscure, in *diol*, pay, *fior*, true, *nios*, up, *fios*, down ; and short, in *fiios*, the side, *iolach*, a loud cry, *icnad*, a place.

Io sounds sometimes like *ee* English, as *ìobairt*, a sacrifice, *isbradh*, sacrificing, *disbradb*, forsaking, &c.

IU

Iu sounds long in *siùgbantas*, worthiness, *stiùradb*, steering.

OI

Oi has the *o* long, and *i* short, in *òigh*, a virgin, *tòir*, pursuit, *tòir-eachd*, to pursue, *bòid*, a vow, *feid*, a turf, *òige*, youth : or short, as *toic*, wealth, *toit*, vapour, *feir*, rest, *leisgeadb*, burning.

UA

Ua sounds long in *chuas*, the ear, *buar*, kine, *fuar*, cold.

UI

Ui sounds the *u* long and the *i* short, in *ùir*, earth, *fuisg*, a flail ; short in *fuil*, blood, *muir*, the sea.

VI. OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

A Triphthong is the union of three vowels in the same syllable.

They are five in number ; viz. *aoi*, *coi*, *iai*, *iuì*, *uai* ; they are all sounded long, and seldom occur but in words of one syllable ; sometimes they occur in the first syllable of polysyllables.

AOI

1. Has a sound like the diphthong *ao*, and an obscure *i*, as *aoibhneas*, joy, *casin*, mild, *laigb*, calves.

2. It has a nasal sound, with the *i* somewhat longer in *naoimb*, saints, *masin*, substance, *naoidbean*, an infant, *mnai*, to a woman, *maidbeamb*, upbraiding.

3. It sounds like *ui*, in *caoidb*, wailing, *claidbeamb*, overwhelming, *daci*, wicked, *luaidb*, an hymn, *faoi*, good.

EOI

Eoi sounds like *eo*, and a short *i*, as *beoir*, beer, *feid*, brave men, *treoir*, strength, vigour.

IAI

Iai sounds like *ia*, and an obscure *i* ; as *an diaigh*, afterwards.

IUI

Iui sounds nearly as *ui* diphthong, in *ciuin*, quiet, *stuir*, the helm.

UAI

Uai sounds like the diphthong *ua*, and an obscure *i*; as *crusaidh*, hard, *stuaim*, modesty, *gluais*, move, *duais* reward.

Note, *chusaidh* sent, *nusaidheachd*, news, are pronounced, as if written *chaidh*, *noidheachd*.

VII. OF THE CONSONANTS IN GENERAL.

A Consonant can never make a perfect sound of itself, without the aid of a vowel.

The consonants used in this language, are *b, c, d, f, g, l, m, n, p, r, s, t*, with the aspirate *b*, and are divided into *mutable* and *immutable* consonants.

The *mutables*, by having an *b* subjoined to them, either alter or lose their pronunciation: these are *b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t*.

The *immutable* consonants, viz. *l, n, r*, never change or lose their natural sound, neither is an *b* subjoined to them, and no other letter is ever doubled in the Gaelic language.

All the *mutable* consonants take *b* after them.

None of the *mutables* take another *mutable* after it, except *s*, which has nearly the sound of a semi-vowel, and admits any other of the *mutables*, (*f* only excepted) to be subjoined to it.

The *immutable*s, *l, n, r*, never admit of another consonant immediately after them. *L* and *r* may follow any of the *mutables* but *m*; the consonants *c, g, f*, admit of *n* after them: as *cnaimb*, a bone, *gnuis*, the face, *snachda*, snow, &c. also *m* and *t* admits of *n* in a few words, as *mnathain*, women, *tnà*, envy.

The *mutable* consonants in the end of words of one syllable, or in the first or second syllable of polysyllables, after a vowel or diphthong not accented, are pronounced as if doubled; this is frequently to be observed, likewise, respecting the *immutable*s, when single, or

not

not followed by another consonant ; as *obair*, work, *garadb*, a den, *cfag*, a blast, *codal*, sleep, *tamall*, a while, *tlus*, compassion, *lus*, kin-
dle ; to be pronounced, *obbair*, *garradh*, *offag*, *coddal*, *tammall*, &c.

A consonant standing alone, is pronounced as if it were the first letter of the following word, if it begins with a vowel ; as *an t ord*, the hammer ; but, if it begins with a consonant, and if the foregoing word ends with a vowel, it must be joined to the preceding word ; as *na fbealladb*, in his fight, to be pronounced, *na healladh*.

VIII. OF THE CONSONANTS SEPARATELY.

1. Of the Mutable Consonants.

B

B is pronounced as in English, *bratbair*, a brother ; *bb* has the sound of *v* in English ; *a bbratbair*, his brother.

C sounds always hard like *k* English, whatever vowel or consonant comes after it ; *call*, loss, *cia*, who, are pronounced *kall*, *kia*.

Cb, at the end of a word or syllable, sounds as in the word *loch* ; as *dòcbas*, hope, *laoch*, a hero.

Cb, at the beginning, has a certain modulation of the voice to be acquired only by the ear.

Note, *'cbd* is usually pronounced as *chg* ; so *bochdain*, poverty, *tochdadb*, swelling, are sounded as if written, *bochgain*, *tochgadh*.

D

D has a soft pleasant sound, and requires a tolerable command of the voice, and a good ear, to distinguish it from the soft sound of *t*.

Db, at the beginning of words, sounds like *y* consonant, and at the end of words or syllables, nearly like *y* vowel ; as *dbuinne*, to us, as if written *yuinne* ; *dbuit*, to the, as if, *yuit*, *ionnsuidb* to him, *biadb*, meat, as if written, *ionnsuiy*, *biay*.

D

Db, before any word beginning with a vowel, is founded as if immediately joined with the following word ; as *db'eirigb*, arose, *db'orduighb*, ordained.

F

F sounds as in English ; *fearg*, wrath, *fosglaib*, opening.

Fb is always silent ; as *fbeara*, O men, *gun fbios*, not knowing, to be pronounced 'eara, 'ios.

Fb sounds in some words as *b* alone ; as in *fbuair*, he found, pronounced huair.

G

G sounds as in English ; *gb* sounds nearly like *db*, or *y*, both at the beginning and end of words, but pronounced rather harsher and more through the throat.

M

M keeps its own natural sound, *matbair*, mother.

Mb, like *bb*, sounds like *v*, but softer ; *mo mbatbair*, my mother ; when the personal pronoun *mo*, my, goes before words beginning with a vowel, the first vowel is suppressed by an apostrophe ; thus *m'atbair*, my father, *m'eagal*, my fear ; the idiom of the language requires the suppressing of the vowel that ends a word with an apostrophe, when the next word begins with a vowel ; in many words, *mb* is often quiescent in the middle and end of polysyllables.

P

P is always pronounced as in English : *pb* sounds like *f*, as it does also in English ; as *pbill me*, I turned, *mo pbiuthar*, my sister ; to be pronounced, fill, fuithar.

S

1. *S* before or after a broad vowel in the same syllable, sounds as in the English ; *sal*, filth, *shas*, comely.

Note, that *sin*, there, *so*, this, *sud*, that, are pronounced, shin, sho, shud.

2. S when immediately before, or after a small vowel, sounds as *sb*, English; *fi^ss*, down, *gnuis*, the face, pronounced *fhios*, *gnush*.

3. S sounds as in English, in *is*, am, *is*, and; likewise in the inseparable particles *fe* and *sin*; *aigife*, with him, *agaibbhe*, with you, *tbigibbhe*, come ye, *dbuibbhe*, to you, *dbcibbhin*, to them; but *easan*, he, *ife*, she, *nise*, me, are pronounced, *eashan*, *ishe*, *mishe*.

Note, that *f* at the beginning of a word, after an euphonic *t*, is silent; as *an t^hlighe*, the way, *an t^hsa^gbail*, the world, pronounced *an t^hligh^e*, *an t^hoaghail*.

4. *Sb*, before vowels, sounds as *b* alone, and the *f* is silent; *fbid e*, he blew, *sheas e*, he stood, pronounced, *heid e*, *leas e*.

S is silent before the consonants, *l* or *n*; as *fbhuig e*, he swallowed, *fbniomb i*, the spun, to be pronounced, *luige e*, *niomb i*.

N. B. That *f* is the only mutable consonant that takes another mutable after it. It may be further noticed, that *sb*, *sp*, *sd*, *st*, *sc*, and *sg*, are sometimes written the one for the other, or used indifferently; but, as *b*, *d*, and *g*, when joined to an *f*, have a softer sound than the other, care should be taken, when to use the one and when the other.

T

T, like *D*, has a soft and pleasant sound, to be learned only by the ear; as *tagradb*, to plead, *tatbair*, give thou, *tlachd*, delight.

2. *Tb*, in the beginning of a word, before a vowel, or *l*, *n*, *r*, only intervening, sounds as *b*, alone; as *tbiormaich e*, he dried, *mo tblackd*, my delight, *thnu'*, envy; pronounced, *hiormaich*, *blackd*, *hnu'*.

Tb, in the middle or end of words, is generally quiescent.

Of the Immutable Consonants, L, N, R.

1. *L*, *N*, *R*, when they begin a word; or when joined to another consonant, have generally a soft liquid sound, to be perfectly attained only by the ear; as *las*, kindle thou, *glan*, clean, *neart*, strength, *snasmbor*, elegant, *reult*, a star, *frìan*, a bridle; to be pronounced, *llas*, *gllan*, *nneart*, *snnasmbor*, *rreult*, *frrian*.

2. *L, N, R*, when initials, sound frequently with an aspiration, or nearly as in English; as *reubuinn*, robbery, *nochd*, naked, *loisg*, burn; to be pronounced, *rheubuinn*, *nhochd*, *lhoisg*; they have frequently this sound in the end or middle of words, though not joined with another consonant.

3. When *L, N, R*, retain their soft liquid sound in the middle or end of words, they are generally doubled; as *tùill*, holes, *fànn*, feeble, *fearr*, better; to distinguish them from *tuil*, a flood, *fan*, stay thou, *feàr*, a man.

Note. It is observable, that when substantives and adjectives are together, contrary to the English, the substantive generally takes the lead; *duine maith*, a good man, *bean ghlic*, a wise woman, *each luath*, a swift horse, *feòil ùr*, fresh beef, &c.

In sentences that have a verb and pronoun, the verb is pronounced before the pronoun, *sgriobh e*, he wrote, *labhair i*, she spoke. In sentences purely narrative, or argumentative, the verb generally begins the sentence, or is placed near the beginning. Interrogatories are exceptions to this rule, though the answer, if in the affirmative, begins with the verb.

In words of two or three syllables, (and there are not many words of more than three syllables in this language, compounds excepted) the first syllable is generally sounded long, and the rest short.

Such as would speak elegantly and with propriety, have adopted this rule, that when a word ends with *r*, and the next word, *r* (if in the same sentence) begins with *dh*, the *dh* is to be pronounced like *r*, *da uair dbeug*, twelve hours; to be pronounced, *da uair reug*; *thoir dbomb*, give me; to be pronounced, *thoir romh*, &c.

The genders of nouns may be distinguished thus: All words beginning with any of the mutable consonants except *f*, takes the aspirate *b* after that mutable for the masculine, but not for the feminine.

EXAMPLES

Mas.

Fem.

A cbeann, his head.*A ceann*, her head.*A chridhe*, his heart.*A cridhe*, her heart.

When such substantive begins with *f*, *fan* or *fin* should be annexed to the masculine, but omitted for the feminine.

M.

F.

A spioradfan, his spirit.*A spiorad*, her spirit.*A smigsin*, his chin.*A smig*, her chin.

When any of the immutable consonants begins a word, the possessive pronoun has a full and distinct sound for the masculine ; but for the feminine, it is founded as if the immutable were doubled like the Welsh.

M.

F.

A lamb, his hand.*A llamb*, her hand.*A neart*, his strength.*A neart*, her strength.

But when a noun begins with a vowel, the possessive is omitted before the masculine, and *fan* or *fin* annexed to the word ; but for the feminine, the possessive remains, and the aspirate *b* is prefixed.

M.

F.

Anailfin, his breath.*A b anail*, her breath.*Ordagfan*, his thumb.*A b ordag*, her thumb.

Words beginning with *f*, take *b* after the masculine, and both are quiescent ; but the feminine does not.

M.

F.

Fbarmad, his envy.*A farmad*, her envy.

N. B. Observe, that when any of the mutable consonants take *b* after it, they are never to be separated in spelling, or divided at the end of lines.

A

- A. a' the article, as a' bheinn, the mountain.
 A. the relative, that.
 A. his, her.
 A, sometimes for *ag*, the sign of the present participle.
 A, a sign of the infinitive.
 A, is used sometimes, but seldom, for O! the vocative case.
 A, for to, before the name of places.
 Ab, aba. abbot, father.
 Abach. the intrails.
 Abarach. bold, impudent.
 Abhac. a terrier.
 Abhacas. exultation.
 Abhachd. exulting.
 Abhach. a dwarf.
 Abachadh. ripening.
 Abaigh. ripe.
 Abailt. an abbey.
 Abailteachd. abbacy.
 Abhainn. a river.
 Abhal. an apple.
 Abhal-ghart. an orchard.
 Abhar. cause, or reason.
 Abhlan. a wafer.
 Abhaist. custom.
- Abair. say.
 Abairt. speech.
 Ablach. a carcase.
 Abram. I will say.
 Abradh iad. let them say.
 Abhras. spinning.
 Abraon. April.
 Abfdal. an apostle.
 Abfdalachd. apostleship.
 Ac'. they, or them:
 Aca. they have, or with them.
 Acain. fighting.
 Acaire. an acre.
 Acairr. an anchor.
 Acarrachd. compassion.
 Acarsaid. an harbour.
 Acastair. an axle-tree.
 Acf huinneach. expert.
 Acf huinn. tools, or tackling.
 Ach. but.
 Ach, air achd. on condition.
 Achadh. a field.
 Achlais. the arm-pit.
 Achdmhasan. a rebuke.
 Adag. a flock of corn.
 A' d' thigh. in thy house.
 Adh, sounds agh. fortunate.
 Adh-mhòr. happy.
 Adharc. a horn.

Adharcach.

Adharcach. having horns.	Aibhearfoir. Satan, an adver-
Adharcan luachrach. a lizard.	fary.
Agh, feidh. a hind.	Aibhe! hail!
Agh, bò. a heifer.	Aice. with her.
Adhart. the bed-head.	Aichshean. denying.
Adhartan. a bolster or pillow.	Aidhbheil. monstrous.
Adhamh. Adam.	Aidmheileachd. to confess.
Adhaltranas. adultery.	Aideichmheil. a professor.
Adhaltranach. adulterer.	Aidmhicheadh. confession.
Adhainn rostaidh. frying-pan.	Aifrionn. the mass.
Aghann fillidh. dripping-pan.	Aig. at.
Adhann. the herb, colt's foot.	Aige. with him.
Adhlaic. bury.	Aigheir. gladness.
Adhlacadh. to bury.	Aigein. the bottom of the sea.
Ag. sign of the present participle.	Aigeantas. cheerfulness.
Adhradh. worship, adoration.	Aigeantachd. high-minded.
Aga. doubtful.	Aigealain. ear-ring, chain.
Agad. thou hast, or with thee.	Aigeil. a low vale.
Agam. I have, or with me.	Aill. will, pleasure.
Agaibh. with you, or you have.	Ailbhinn. a flint.
Againn. with us, or we have.	Aileag. hiccup.
Agairt. to plead, or pursue.	Aile, f. àile. a smell.
Aghann. a pan.	Aileir. a porch.
Agartas. a suit, or plea.	Aille. beautiful.
Agarach. one that claims.	Aileagan. any thing pretty.
Aghaidh. the face.	Ailleachd. handfomeness.
Aghaidh. against.	Aill-bheul, a bridle-bit.
Aghaistuir. a halter.	Ailleil. pretty.
Aghais. ease.	Ailleann. elecampane.
Agus and.	Aille. mark of a wound.
Aibheis. the ocean.	Aillim. allum.
Aibhlitir. alphabet.	Aileann. a favourite.
Aibhseach. surprising.	Aillgeasachd. ardency.

Ailghiosach. proud, despiteful.	Aineil. a stranger.
Ailm. the letter a.	Aingidheachd. wickedness:
Ailm. an elm.	Aingidh. wicked.
Aindeon. against one's will,	Aingeal. an angel.
in spite of.	Aingeall. an evil spirit.
Aimhleas. hurt, skaith.	Ainm. name.
Aimbeart. evil desire.	Ainmeil. famous.
Aimbeartach. poor.	Ainmeunach. nominative.
Aimheagan. abyfs.	Ainmeunaiche. denominator.
Aimhleas. misfortune.	Ainean. liver.
Aimhleisg. sloth.	Ainm-chlar. a catalogue.
Aimh leathan. narrow.	Ainleog. a swallow.
Aimhreadh. disagreement.	Ainleog mhara. a black martin.
Aimh-reite. discord.	Ainmhidh. an animal.
Aimsir. season, time.	Ain-fhuail. a chamber pot.
Aimrid. barren.	Ain-diadhachd. ungodliness.
Aimfidh. to find.	Ain-diaslachd. infidelity.
Aimfeach. mischief.	Ainner. a virgin.
Aim-fgith. mischievous.	Ainnis. needy.
Aineas. passion.	Ainiseachd. low condition.
Ain-deoin. unwilling.!	Ainneas. furious.
Aineasach. passionate.	Ain-ghniomh. an evil deed.
Ain-fhiach. debt.	Ainin. colts foot, an herb.
Ain-fhios. ignorant of.	Ain-iochd. cruelty.
Ain-cheartach. a buffoon.	Ain-iochdmhor. cruel.
Ain-cheft. difficulty.	Ain-iomad. too much.
Ain-deas. awkward.	Ain-mheafarradh. intemperate.
Ain-dlighe. lawless.	Ain-meineach. stubborn.
Ain-neart. violence.	Ain-mhidheachd. brutality.
Ain-deis. unprepared.	Ain-mhiann lust.
Ain-eolas. ignorance.	Ain-fgian. fury.
Ain-fheoil. proud flesh.	Ain'friaanta. ungovernable.
Ain-eolach. ignorant.	Ain-teann. niggardly.

Ain-teas. very hot.	Airgiod. silver.
Ain-tighearna. a tyrant.	Airgiod beò. quick silver.
Ain-tighearnail. tyrannical.	Airgiodach. plenty in money.
Ain-tighearnas. tyranny.	Airgiod toit. hearth money.
Ain-treun. very strong.	Airid. particular.
Ainteachd. likewise	Airde tuath. the North.
Air. upon.	Airde deas. the South.
Air choir. so that.	Airde 'near. the East.
Air fin. upon him.	Airde 'n iar. the West.
Air ball. upon fight.	Airleig. a strait.
Airc. an ark.	Airm theine. fire arms.
Aircis. to salute.	Airm. arms.
Airc-luachrach. an esk, or lizard.	Airm thilgte. missile weapons.
Aird. a cardinal point	Airneog. a slogh a plumb.
Aird. state, improvement.	Airmann. armoury.
Airde. height.	Airne. kidneys.
Aird-cheannas. superiority.	Airneagach. shrubby.
Aird-cheann. a superior.	Airneis. goods, furniture,
Aireach. a keeper of cattle:	Airneo. else, otherways.
Aireachas. the pastoral life.	Airneul. fatigue, grief.
Airidh. a shielding.	Ais, air ais. to give back.
Airidh. deserving.	Aiseag. a ferry.
Aird-cheim. dignity.	Aifeid. a delivery.
Aird cheannas. dominion.	Aisig. restore.
Aird-inntin. high spirit.	Aifde. out of her.
Aird-bhricthe. supreme judge.	Aist. dissatisfied.
Aird-riogh. a monarch.	Aisteachd. discontent.
Aird-reachd. supreme rule.	Ais-ereigh. resurrection.
Aird-thighearna. supreme lord.	Aisfin. a rib.
Aire. notice.	Aifne. ribs.
Aireamh. number.	Aisfigte. to pay debt.
Aiream. I will number.	Aiseall. axles tree.
Aireann. goadsmen.	Aisling. dream.

Amaideach. foolish.	Aiteal. juniper.
Aifinleachd. wicked contrivance.	Al, f. àl. offspring.
Aite. a place.	Alaban. to wander.
Ait. glad.	Alach. a tribe, &c.
Aiteas. joyful.	Alach ramh. a bench of oars.
Aitheamh. a fathom.	Alba. } Scotland.
Aiteacha. inhabiting.	Albin. }
Aithleasachd. reformation.	Albanach. a Scotfman.
Aithne. a command.	Alain. Allan.
Aithleasfichte. reformed.	Alastair. Alexander.
Aithne. knowledge.	Alb. high.
Aithleathain. narrow.	Alla. wild, fierce.
Aithnighte. known.	Allaidh. savage.
Aithneacha'. to know.	Alloil. noble.
Aithneachair. to be made known.	All-ghort. an orchard.
Aithghear. brief, short.	Allmharach. outlandish.
Aithghúmhean. regeneration.	Allmharachd. barbarity.
Aithghinte. regenerate.	Allmhara. strange, exotic.
Aithine. a fire brand, char- coal.	Alluin. handsome.
Aithlionacha. delineation.	Alt. a brook.
Aith-leorach, amusing.	Altait. a small brook.
Aith-mheal. vexation.	Alt. a joint
Aithiu' an la. height of day.	Altugh. giving thanks.
Aithreach. penitent, sorry.	Altugha beatha. salutation.
Aithreachas. repentance.	Altair. an altar.
Aithreis. recital.	Altram. nursing.
Aithreasam. I will repeat.	Am. time, season.
Aithrifeadh. tautology.	Am. for an, a negative parti- ciple, before words be- ginning with <i>f, b, p</i> :
Aithsgriobha. to transcribe.	Amanna. times.
Aitreabh. houses.	Amach. out of.
Aiteachadh. inhabiting.	Amadan. a fool.
Aithh. moist.	Amadan mointich. a dotterel.

Amaideachd. folly.
 Amail. hinderance.
 Amhail. like, as.
 Amas. to hit.
 Amarach. scurvy grafts.
 Ameasg. among.
 Ambghar. affliction.
 Amh. raw.
 Amhain. only.
 Amharc. the sight, look.
 Ambghar. distress.
 Amhairg. woe.
 Amharas. suspicion.
 Amhrafach. suspicious.
 Amhladh. confusion.
 Amhas. a madman.
 Anilach. a neck.
 Amhsach. stupid.
 Amhsag. a silly woman.
 Amhlar. a fool.
 Amhlaidh. in like manner.
 Amaid. a foolish woman.
 Amlag. a curl.
 Amlagach. curled.
 Amhainn. an oven.
 Amar. a trough.
 Amar-baistidh. a font.
 Amar-bruthaidh. a vine press.
 Amar-suail. a chamber-pot.
 Amaraidh. a cup-board.
 Amuigh. without.
 Amus. an ambush.
 An. the article the.

An. interrogative particle, an
 dean thu? will you
 do?
 Ana. the superlative, ana mor,
 very great.
 Anabuich. unripe.
 Anacail. to deliver.
 Anail. breath.
 Anart. linen.
 Anart-buird. table linen.
 Anart canaich. fustian.
 Anam. the soul.
 Anamadach. lively.
 Ana-aoibhin. woe.
 Anabar. too much.
 Anabas. offscouring.
 Ana-cneast. cruel, unjust.
 Ana-ceirt. difficulty.
 Ana-chreidmhich. infidel.
 Ana-chreidimh. infidelity.
 Ana-criosd. antichrist.
 Ana-co'throm. injustice.
 Ana-ghoireafach. inconveni-
 ent.
 Ana-caitheamh. wasteful-
 ness.
 An-uaibhreach. very proud.
 Ana-cruaidh. niggardly.
 An uair. great storm.
 Anmhuin. weak.
 An-chainnt. ill language.
 An-sgairt. a loud cry.
 An-danadas. presumption.

An-fgaineamh. a great cleft.	Annaibh. in you.
An-diaigh. to-day.	Annta. in them.
An-dè. yesterday.	Annainne. in us.
An-fugradh. scurrilous wit.	A nuinn. over, the other side.
An-duin. a profane man.	An roir. yesternight.
An-uafal. ignoble, base.	An sgailt. a great gap.
An-dligheach. illegal.	Ann sin. then.
An-durachd. very earnest.	Ann sud. there, in that place.
An doigh. bad estate.	An sgairt. a clamour.
An-tlachd. impertinent.	Anoife. now.
An-earbfa. distrust.	An fugradh. scurrility.
An-toil. lascivious.	Anochd. to-night.
Anios. up.	Anfach. a sweetheart.
Anmoch. late, evening.	An fhocair. uneasiness.
An-mor. very great.	An fhocair. sickness.
Ain-meig. very rare.	An toil. lustful.
Ann. in.	An-tlachd. dislike.
Annafach. rare.	An trom. grievous.
Ann-doigh. after.	Antromucha'. aggravating.
Ann a' dheigh-fin. after that.	An truaghas. great pity.
Ann ceann a cheile. together.	Anuinn. eaves of a house.
Annamh. seldom, rare.	Anuair. a storm.
Ann cein. far off.	An-uair. when.
Ann cois. along.	An-iochd. void of mercy.
Ann cais. shortly.	Aobhach. chearful.
Ann gar. near to.	Aobhar. a cause.
Anu crochadh. impending.	Aobruinn. ancle.
Ann coineamh. opposite.	Aodan. the face.
Ain-neart. violence.	Aodraman. a bladder.
Annradh. tempest.	Aodach. clothes.
Annradh. misfortune.	Aodhair. a shepherd.
Annam. in me.	Aogus. like.
Annad. in thee.	Aoibheanas. merriment.

Aoibhneach. joyful.	Aos-mhor. old, aged.
Aoibhneas. gladness.	Aon-tigheas. living together.
Aoidhidh. guest, a stranger.	Apa. an ape.
Aoidheachd. hospitality.	Apran. an apron.
Aoineagan. wallowing.	Ar, àr. slaughter.
Aoileach. dung.	Ar. our.
Aoireachdain. lampooning.	Ar. ploughing.
Aois. age.	Aradh. to plow.
Aoladh. to plaster.	Ara. a kidney.
Aoll. lime.	Arach. collar on a beast.
Aol-shorn. lime kiln.	Arachas. insurance.
Aol-tigh. a school, college.	Araidh. certain.
Aomadh. bending.	Araigh. reins of a bridle.
Aom e. bend it.	Aran-alt. a pannier.
Aon! one.	Aran. bread.
Aonach. side of a hill.	Aran-sior. a pantry.
Aon-adharcach. unicorn.	Araon. both.
Aonar. alone.	Arbhar. corn.
Aon-sloineamh. of one fur- name.	Arbharach. fertile.
Aonaran. solitary person.	Arac. a cork.
Aon-deug. eleven.	Arcan, a pig.
Aonachd. unity.	Ard. high, lofty.
Aon-dathach. of one colour.	Ardan. pride, loftiness.
Aon-inntin. unanimity.	Ardanach. high-minded.
Aon-rachan. a solitary person, retiredness.	Ardughadh. elevation.
Aon-fhlath. a monarch.	Ard-aingéal. archangel.
Aon-fhlaitheachd. a monarchy.	Ard-dhuic. arch-duke.
Aon-trath. one meal.	Ard-caisbuig. archbishop.
Aontachadh. to consent.	Ard-dorus. upper lintel.
Aos-dachd. antiquity.	Ard-ghuth. a loud cry.
Aostadh. aged.	Ard-mharaich. an admiral.
	Ard-chumhachd. supreme power.

Ard-chathair.	metropolis.	Ailachadh.	requesting.
Ard-cheannas.	supreme dominion.	Asteach.	} in, within.
		Astigh.	
Ard-inmhe.	high rank.	At.	swelling
Ard-shagairt.	a high priest.	At mhor.	great swelling.
Ard-sgoil.	a college.	Ata.	is, am.
Ard-uachdaran.	a president.	Ath.	again.
Ar-dhamh.	a plough ox.	Ath.	a ford.
Aris.	again.	Ath.	a kiln.
Arm.	a weapon.	Athach.	a monster.
Armach.	warlike	Athair.	a father.
Armait.	an army.	Athair-ceile.	a father-in-law.
Armaitheach.	full of arms.	Athar-mheigh.	barometer.
Armachd.	feats of arms.	Athar.	air, the sky.
Armunn.	chief, stately.	Athair baisteadh.	god-father.
Aròs.	a house, a palace.	Athair faofaid.	father-confessor.
Arosach.	inhabitant.		
Ar-fhaich.	field of battle.	Ath-bhachd.	strength.
Ars'-eisean.	he said.	Ath-bhachas.	boasting.
Artur.	Arthur.	Ath-bheothacha.	re-animating.
Asam.	out of me.		
Asad.	out of thee.	Ath-chagnadh.	to ruminate.
Asainn.	out of us.	Ath-bhuailt.	repetition.
Asaibh.	out of you.	Atha na sùl.	corner of the eye.
Asda.	out of them.		
Asal.	an ass.	Ath-bhar.	after crop.
Asguil.	the arm-pit. (cation.	Ath-arnach.	second crop.
Ascaoin eaglais.	excommuni-	Athailte.	a scar.
Ascaoin.	mouldy, corn that is damaged.	Ath-chuimhnich.	recollection.
Ascart.	coarse cloth.	Ath-chuinge.	a request.
Asdar.	journey.	Ath-cheasnucha.	re-examining.
Asdaraiche.	a traveller.	Ath-chomain.	requital.

Ath-chostas. after coast.	Ath-uamhora. detestable.
Ath-nuadhacha. renovation.	Ath-uamhorachd. abomination.
Ath-smuainteacha. reflection.	Ath-uair. second time.
Ath-dhiùladh. restitution.	Ath-fluarach. to cool.
Ath-la. an after day.	Ath-thogbhail. to rebuild.
Ath-lan mara. next tide.	Ath-theachd. second coming.
Ath-mhalairt. re-exchanging.	Ath-theogha. second warming.

B

Ba, plural of bò. cows.	Bad. a bunch.
Ba, b'e. was.	Bad-mullaich. top bunch, top of the head.
Baban. a baby.	Badan. a tuft of trees or hair.
Baban. a fringe, tassel.	Badh. an harbour, bay.
Babul-ruais. idle chat.	Bagaid. a cluster.
Babanach. full of tassels.	Baganta. tight.
Babhuinn. a bulwark.	Bagach. corpulent.
Bac. a crooked nail.	Bagairt. to threaten.
Bacadh. hinderance.	Bághail. kind.
Bacail. to hinder.	Baideal. a tower.
Bacan. a hook or hinge.	Baidealach. towering.
Bacan. a string of fish.	Baidhinn. after birth,
Bacach. lame, halt.	Baigh. kindnèss.
Bacag. a trip, or fall.	Baighinn. a waggon.
Bac-mòna. peat bink.	Baigheachd. friendship.
Bacach. a lame man.	Baigheach. a comrade.
Bac-eascaid. ham or hough.	Baigheachas. favour.
Bacaich. lameness.	Baighte. drowned.
Bachar. a beech mast.	Baghar. merchandize.
Bachul. a crook, a staff.	Bailc. a speat of rain.
Bachlag. a small curl.	Bailceach. a strong man.
Bachlagach. full of curls.	Baile. a town.
Bachar. herb, lady's glove.	

Baile mor. a large town.	Ball. a shot.
Bail' òg. a twig, sucker.	Ball oibre. a work tool.
Baille. a bailiff.	Ball toirmeisg. an obstacle.
Bailleadh. the whole.	Ball seirce. a beauty spot.
B'aill. would.	Ball dobhrain. a mole.
Bailm. balm.	Ballan losgain. a mushroom.
Baineon. female.	Ballan binnliche. a cheese vat.
Bainne. milk.	Ball ghalliar. leprosy.
Bain'eil. womanly.	Ball sgoid. a blister.
Bainnfe. of the wedding.	Ball chrith. trembling.
Bainnis. a wedding.	Ball, air ball. immediately.
Baintighearn. a lady.	Bhaltair. Walter.
Baintreabhach. a widow.	Ban. white.
Bair. a game.	Ban f holt. fair haired.
Bairneach. a limpet.	Banag. a little white.
Bairfgeach. scolding.	Bannach. a cake, bannock.
Baifdeadh. baptism.	Bannal. a manly woman.
Ball. any round ball.	Bann. a bond.
Ball sneaca. snow ball.	Bann duirn. a wrist band.
Ball sampuil. laughing stock.	Bann lamh. handcuff.
Ballach. spotted.	Bann laimh. a cubit.
Balan feilcheig. a snail-shell.	Bann taisbein. a bond of appearance.
Balach. a fellow, clown.	Ban annta. effeminate.
Balbh-shruth. still water.	Ban-aba. an abbess.
Balbh. dumb.	Ban leidh. a doctress.
Balbhan. a dumb man.	Ban areach. a dairy maid.
Ba laoch. coxcomb.	Ban-oglach. a servant.
Balg. a leather bag.	Ban-sgol. an old woman.
Balg faighid. a quiver.	Ban-steubhart. an house-keeper.
Balg feididh. a pair of bellows.	Baoghal. danger.
Ballagan. brawn of the leg.	Baoghalach. dangerous.
Balladb. a wall. (ble.	Baois. lustful.
Balagan uisge. a water bub-	
Ball deise. an instrument.	

Baoifgeach. lascivious.	Barr-mhaile. cornice.
Baoth-chuis. riotous.	Baruig. bestow.
Baoth. weak, foolish.	Bas. death.
Bao'-chreidimh. credulous.	Basacha. dying.
Bar. a top or point.	Bas-baire. a fencer.
Barr. scum, froth.	Bas-mhor. mortal.
Barr. crop.	Bascaid. a basket.
Bar abhrighein. silver weed.	Bata. a staff.
Bara. a barrow.	Bàta. a boat.
Bara-rotha. a wheel barrow.	Bàta fзда. a long boat.
Bar-mhail. opinion.	Bàt aifig. a ferry boat.
Bar-mhalacha. conjecturing.	Bàt iascaich. a fishing boat.
Barantas. a warrant.	Batailt. a battle.
Bar-brèg. barberry bush.	Batair. a cudgeller.
Barra-caol. a pyramid.	Bataireachd. cudgelling.
Barra-craobh. branches of trees.	Bathadh. drowning.
Barach. tow.	Bathais. forehead.
Barrachd. overplus.	Bath shruth. calm stream.
Barr-iall. a latchet.	Bath-ros. rosemary.
Bar-baile. battlements.	Bathar. wares.
Barra-cinn. a mitre.	B'e, for bu e. it was.
Barca. a small ship.	Beach. a bee.
Barc-achd. embarkation.	Beach punsoin. a wasp.
Bard. a poet.	Beach lann. a bee hive.
Bardachd. poetry.	Beachdaigh. roaring.
Bard-mhail. satiric.	Beachd. to notice.
Barra-bhaile. cornice of a pil- lar.	Beachdair. a spy.
Barcail. genteel, sprightly.	Beachd aite. a watch tower.
Barra-buidhe. yellow hair.	Beachdacha. to spy, consider.
Bard-cluiche. a dramatist.	Beachdaidh. sure, certain.
Barrag. a posset.	Bead. pity.
	Beadachan. a scoffer.
	Beadaich. impudent.

Bèadag. a worthless woman.	Beannachd. a blessing, farewell.
Beadarach. fondling.	Beannacha. to bless.
Beadradh. sportive, toying.	Beannuighite. blessed.
Beag. little.	Bearn. a gap.
Is beag ornì. I value not.	Bearnach. full of gaps.
Beagnach. almost.	Bearn-beul. hare lip.
Beagan. a very little.	Bearnan-bride. dandelion.
Bealach. a gap or mouth.	B'f harr. it were better.
Bealaig. broom.	Bearr. clip.
Bean. touch thou.	Bearradh. to clip, shave.
Bean. a woman.	Bearradan. snuffers.
Beann. a mountain.	Bearr-sgian. a razor.
Bean bainne. a bride.	Bearradoir. a barber.
Bean-laach. an heroine.	Beart. a frame, loom.
Bean-tighe. an house-wife.	Beart. a burden.
Beannas-tighe. housewifery.	Beart. a shift.
Bean-altrom. a nurse.	Beartuchd. a poitrel.
Bean-choimheadach. a wait- ing maid.	Beartach. rich.
Bean-chinnidh. a kinswoman.	Beartais. riches.
Bean-ghluine. a midwife.	Beartacha. to yoke.
Bean-bhochd. a poor woman.	Beatha. life.
Bean-riogh. a Queen.	Beath'. birch-tree.
Bean-duic. a duchess.	Beathach. a beast.
Bean-iarla. a countess.	Beathacha. nourishment, be- nefice:
Bean-tighearna. a lady.	Béathaigh. feed.
Bean-ofda. an hostess.	Beathair. a bear.
Bean-uasal. a gentlewoman.	Beatrais. Beatrix.
Bean-treabhach. a widow.	Beuc. an outcry.
Bean-fniomha. a spinner.	Beucail. loud crying.
Beantain. to touch.	Beididh. unmannerly.
Beanntach. mountainous.	Beilbhig. corn poppy.
Beannan. a little hill.	Beinnid. cheese rennet:

Beir. give.	Beudag. a little vicious wo-
Beltine, or } 1st of May.	man.
Beul-tighn. }	Beus. quality good or bad.
Beo. living.	Beufach. moral virtue.
Beodhail. lively.	Beurla. English language.
Beò-ghannta. vigorous.	Bha, bhi. imperfect was.
Beo-ghaineamh. quicksand.	Bhos. on this side.
Beo-luath. hot embers.	B'i, for bu i. it was she.
Beo-laoch. a lively youth.	Bi, for bith. living.
Beo-lus. vegetation.	Biadh. meat.
Beo radharc. quick sight.	Biadh-eun. wood sorrel.
Beo-shlainte. life-rent.	Biadh eisg. fish bait.
Beoir. beer.	Biadhtha. fattened.
Beoir laidir. strong beer.	Biadhtachd. hospitality.
Beoir chaol. small beer.	Biadhtaiche. an hospitable
Beud. vice.	man.
Beul. mouth.	Bian. an hide, skin.
Beul-oideas. tradition.	Biafd. a beast.
Beulach. fair spoken,	Biafd donn. an otter.
Beulanach. bit of a bridle.	Biafd dubh. a seal.
Beul bochd. pleading, poverty.	Biatas. betony.
Beulafach. talkative.	Biceir. a cup.
Beul-dhraidheachd. incanta-	Bideag. a durk.
tion.	Bichiontadh. frequent.
Beul-phurgaid. gargarism.	Bidhis. a screw.
Beul-bi. a quiet mouth.	Bidh. to be.
Beul-maothain. float of the	Bigin. a hair lace.
breast.	Bille. lips.
Beum. a cut.	Billiog. a leaf of a tree.
Beumach. full of cuts.	Billeagach. talkative.
Beumail. scandalizing.	Billiog bhaite. water lily.
Beum-sgeith. striking the shield.	Billeog chuige. marygold.
Beud. a vicious deed.	Binn. sweet voice.

Binneas. melodious.	Bith-bhed. everlasting.
Binn. sentence.	Bladh. great noise.
Binnean. a pinnacle.	Bladaire. a flatterer.
Binnteach. cruddling.	Blad. a foul mouth.
Binneach. light-headed.	Blaith-fleasga. a garland.
Binnear. a hair pin.	Blàr. a field.
Bitheamaid. let us be.	Blar. white face.
Biolair. cresses.	Blaran. a small field.
Bitheam. I will be.	Blas. taste.
Bior. a spit, thorn.	Blasachd. tasting.
Bior-greafaidh. a goad, or whip.	Blasta. savoury.
Bioran. a little stick.	Blafdachd. sweetness.
Bior-rofdai. a roasting spit.	Blath. flower.
Biorach. sharp-pointed.	Blath fosgailte. open flower.
Bioraiche. a two year old hei- 'fer.	Blath. warm.
Bioradh. pricked, stung.	Blathach. butter milk.
Bioraiche. a young horse.	Blathas. warmth.
Bior-fhiacal. a tooth-pick.	Bleachd. milk.
Bior shuileach. sharp sighted.	Bleath. grinding.
Bior-chomhladh. water sluice.	Bleith ghlunach. inn kneed.
Biorr an t'iasgair. King's fisher.	Bleid. wheedling.
Bioth craobh. juice of trees.	Bleun. the flank groin.
Biothanach. a thief.	Bliadhnadh. a year.
Biothbhuan. eternal.	Bliadhanail. yearly, annual.
Biothbhuantachd. eternity.	Bliadh'n chain. annuity.
Biorag. fore teeth.	Blioncan. a torch.
Bioraid. a cap.	Blionach. lean flesh.
Bioraideach. high-headed.	Blobach. thick lipped.
Birt. hilt or handle.	Blobaran. a stammerer.
Bith. being, existence.	Bloidh. a piece.
	Bloineagan garaidh. spinnage.
	Bloighde. pieces.
	Bo. a cow.

Bos. a palm.	Brafachd. furious.
Boifeag. a slap on the face.	Braifeach. an old woman.
Bofd. to boast.	Braidhlis. wort.
Bos-bhualadh. clapping of hands.	Braith-lion. a sheet.
Bofdail. boastful.	Bramach. a colt.
Botain. boots.	Bramanach. a noisy fellow.
Bothan. cottage hut.	Bramanta. boorish, sulky.
Bothanach. full of tents.	Brangas. a halter.
Bothar. deaf.	Brann. a woman's name.
Bo-thigh. cow-house.	Braoghaile. heavy rain.
Bradh. a hand mill.	Braoilleadh. great noise.
Braich. malt.	Braoileag nan con. dog-berry.
Brachadair. maltman.	Braon. a drop.
Brachadh. fermenting.	Braona. great drops.
Brachain. fermented grain.	Braonach. dropping.
Brachag. a pimple.	Braonan. a sweet root.
Brach-thuileach. bleir-eyed.	Braoifeag. a gape, yawn.
Bradag. a roguish girl.	Braoifgeach. gaping.
Bradán. a salmon.	Bratach. ensign.
Bradach. thievish.	Brat. a covering.
Braghadair. kindling.	Bratag. a worm.
Bradaighe. a thief.	Brat-broin. mortcloth.
Braghad. top of the neck.	Brat-urlair. a carpet.
Braid. upper part.	Brath. for ever.
Braid. a hem on the neck.	Brath. to betray.
Braigh. top of mountains.	Brathadair. a kindling.
Braighdean. a collar.	Brathadoir. a betrayer.
Braighe. a heavy stroke.	Brathair. a brother.
Braighdean. an hostage. (dage.	Brathair-ceile. a brother-in-law.
Braighdeanas. slavery, bon-	Brathair bochd. a poor brother.
Braoighleadh. a broil.	Breab. a kick.
Bras. hasty.	Breabainiche. a broker.

Breaban. a patch.	Breumas: mischance.
Breabadair. a weaver.	Briathar. a word.
Breac. speckled, spotted, the small pox.	Briatharacha. elocution.
Breac. a trout.	Brib. a bribe.
Breac-seunain. a freckle.	Brioghmhor. substantial.
Breac-bedi. a loach.	Briogh. substance.
Breac an t-sìol. a wagtail.	Briogh. juice.
Breacan. a Scots plaid.	Brideach. a silly fellow.
Breac-sholus. twilight.	Brionndal. carefing.
Breacag. a little cake.	Briongluid. confusion.
Breac-lion. a drag-net.	Brionnal. flattery.
Breachduighte. mixed.	Briofg. quick.
Breagh. fine.	Briofgadh. starting.
Breaghachd. finery.	Briofgaid. biscuit.
Breaghslach. roaving.	Briseadh. breaking.
Breas-cholbh. a sceptre.	Bristeadh. broken.
Breath. judgment.	Brigifean. breeches.
Breathamh. a judge.	Brìsg. brittle, quick.
Breathanas. a judgment.	Broc. a badger.
Breathnacha. to conceive.	Brochan. pottage.
Breid. a kerchief.	Brodadh. to stir up.
Breid-uchd. a stomacher.	Brodh. pimples on the body.
Breideach. a married woman.	Brodail. clownish.
Breim: back-wind.	Brod-iasg. needle fish.
Brein. bad smell.	Brog. shoe.
Breinin brothach. a great daisie.	Brogadh. shod.
Breith. to bring forth.	Brog-cumhaig. Butterwort.
Breotadh. sickly.	Brogh. greasy, filthy.
Breothadh. wounding.	Broin. belly.
Breug. a lie.	Broisgeach. buk-toothed.
Breugach. lying.	Broinneag. a little rag.
Breugaire. a liar.	Broinneagach. full of rags.
	Broite. sickly.

Bronnthach. a girth.
 Broilich. empty noise.
 Brollach. the bosom.
 Broileag. a bank berry.
 Bron. grief, sorrow.
 Bronag. a gudgeon.
 Brònach. sorrowful.
 Bronnach. gluttonous.
 Bronn ghabhail. conception.
 Brosnucha'. to provoke.
 Brosglach. prompt, ready.
 Brosgal. flattery.
 Brosnuchadh. an incentive.
 Brotach. to thrive.
 Brodh. a rising on the skin.
 Bruach. a brink, edge.
 Bru. the womb.
 Bruachan. a little brink.
 Bruan. small sticks.
 Bruachaireachd. hovering about.
 Bruanag. a piece of bread.
 Bruadar. a dream.
 Bruanfgail. cracking.
 Bruchag. a small chink.
 Bruailean. melancholy.
 Bruchd. belch.
 Brudhaift. brose.
 Bruchdail. belching.
 Bru'dhearg. a red-breast.
 Brudhadh. to squeeze.
 Brugh-chorc. knot-grass.
 Brudhadair. a pestle.

Brugh. a bruise.
 Brugh. a little hillock, the residence of fairies.
 Brughan. faggots.
 Bruich. boiled.
 Bruid. captivity.
 Brùid. a brute.
 Bruideil. brutish.
 Bruth. bruise.
 Bruthadh. to bruise.
 Bruthaidh. bruised.
 Bruidhin. talk.
 Bruidhnich. talkative.
 Brughal. fultry.
 Bu. was.
 Buabhal. unicorn.
 Bucaid. a bucket.
 Buachar. cow-dung.
 Bucan. a pimple.
 Buachail. a cow or sheep-herd.
 Buachailleachd. pastoral.
 Buadh-ghallan. bag-weed.
 Buadhach. victorious.
 Buadhlarach. complete victory.
 Buaidh. victory.
 Buaidh-ghair. shout of victory.
 Buaic. buck-yarn.
 Buaic. a small wick.
 Buaidhreadh. temptation.
 Buaigheal. a cow's bust.
 Buaireadoir. a tempter.
 Buailleadh. a dairy, fold.

Buailteir. a thresher.	Builg. bellows.
Buailtein. a flail.	Builgein. a bubble, blister.
Buailte. threshed, beaten.	Buillfein. middle.
Bualadh. threshing, beating.	Buimlear. a blockhead.
Buail e. strike him.	Buinneog. a sprout, twig.
Buail a chreig. balm-cricket.	Buinneach. a flux.
Buain. reap.	Buinne. belonging to.
Buan. lasting.	Buintinn. to meddle.
Buanachd. profit, gain.	Buirbein. a cancer.
Buan-mhaireanach. everlast- ing.	Buirbe. more fierce.
Buan-sheafamh. perseverance.	Buirich. roaring.
Buar. cattle.	Buirdeasach. a burges.
Buarach. a milking fether.	Buirling. a boat.
Buarach na beatha. lamprey.	Buiste. a pouch.
Buideal. a bottle, anker.	Buitfe. an icicle.
Buidh. thanks.	Buitfeach. a witch.
Buidheach. content.	Buitfeachas. witchcraft.
Buidheachas. thankfulness.	Bull. handle of an oar.
Buidhe. yellow.	Bulla. bowl.
Buigheach. jaundice.	Bun. bottom.
Buidheag bhuachair. yellow hammer.	Bunabhas. an element.
Buidheann. a company.	Bunach. the coarse of flax.
Buidheagan. yolk of an egg.	Bunadh. origin stock.
Buigneach. bullrush.	Bunachas. etymology.
Buige. foster.	Bunait. foundation.
Builleach. giving blows.	Bunailteach. firm, steady.
Buileacha. improving.	Buntato. potatoes.
Buileach. altogether.	Bun-chios. royal tribute.
Builich. bestow thou.	Bunmhas. buttock.
Builean. a loaf.	Bunnach. hards of tow.
Builg sheidi. blowing bellows.	Bunntais, perquisite.
	Bhur, 'ur. your.
	Burradh mi. I could.

Burral. moaning.	Buifadh. adorning, ornament-
Burrailich. doleful shrieks.	ing.
Buramaid. wormwood.	Buifeal. muzzle.
Buirich. roaring.	Bùth. a shop.
Burn. water.	Buthal. a pot-hook.
Bus. lip.	Butag. an oar pin.
Busach. fulky.	Butan. a button.

C

Ca. interrogative particle.	Cabhan. a plain, a field.
Cha'n. negative particle.	Cabhanach. a drift of snow.
Cab. a head, a gap.	Cabhfair. a causeway.
Caba. a cap.	Cabhfairiche. a paver.
Cabach. toothless.	Cabal. a cable.
Cabag. a toothless woman.	Cabhradh. an auxiliary.
Càbag. a cheese.	Cac. human excrement.
Cabhagach. hurry, great	Cachlair. a gate.
haste.	Cadas. cotton.
Cabhag. haste.	Cadhal. colewort.
Cabhag. a jack-daw.	Cadhan. a wild goose.
Cabhlach. a fleet.	Cadhrafan. upbraiding.
Cabar. a deer's horn.	Cad-luidh. cudworth.
Cabar. a lath.	Cadadh. tartan.
Cabaire. a babler.	Cagnadh. to chew.
Cabrach. branching.	Cagailt. hearth.
Cabhair. help, aid	Caibeil. a chapel.
Cabhar. side of an hill.	Caibidil. a chapter.
Cabhartachd. assistance.	Caidreadh. familiarity.
Cabstan. a gag in the mouth.	Caidreach. a familiar friend.
Cabafdan. a curb in the	Cail. case, condition.
mouth.	Cailc. chalk.

Cailceamhuil. chalky.
 Caille. a vulgar girl.
 Caille bhallach. a cot-quæen.
 Cailleachd. nature.
 Caileas. lethargy.
 Caileigin. something.
 Cailean. Colin.
 Cailic. a chalice.
 Cailin. a little girl.
 Cailleach. an old woman,
 a nun.
 Cailleachag cheann duibh. a
 tit mouse.
 Cailleachag chofach. a milli-
 ped.
 Cailleach. a coward.
 Cailleachas. dotage.
 Cailteanach. an eunuch.
 Caillte. lost.
 Cailtin. hazel.
 Caimeachd. crooked.
 Càimein. a mote.
 Cain. tribute.
 Càineadh. reproach.
 Càinear. a fatirist.
 Cainnt. speech.
 Cainteach. talkative.
 Cainteair. an orator.
 Cainntic. a song.
 Cairein. the gum.
 Cairbh. a carcase.
 Caird. delay.
 Cairdean. friends.

Cairdeas. friendship.
 Cairdeach. friendly.
 Cairde caomh. kinsfolk.
 Caireog. a prating girl.
 Cairleum. tossing about.
 Carraig. a rock.
 Carrfhas. Lent.
 Carbad. a chariot.
 Carn. an heap.
 Cairt-rogh. a cart-wheel.
 Cairmean. a darling.
 Cairneach. stony ground.
 Cairt. } rind, bark of trees.
 } a cart.
 } the compass.
 Cairtear. a carter.
 Cairteala. quarters.
 Cairistine. Christian.
 Cairteala geimhri. winter
 quarters.
 Caife. cheese.
 Cais-chiobh. a curled lock.
 Caifg. Easter.
 Caismeachd. an alarm, a hint.
 Caisreag. a wrinkle.
 Caifdeal. a castle.
 Caisleach. a foot-path, a ford.
 Caisleach spuing. touchwood.
 Caisfearbhan. dandilion.
 Cais-reabhach. Leger-de-main.
 C'ait? cia ait? where?
 C'ait as? whence?
 Caitrine. Catharine.

Cáiteag. a small basket.	Cam-lagach. curled hair.
Caithe. spending.	Cam-luirgnich. wry legged.
Caitheamh. to wear cloths, &c.	Campa. a camp.
Caiteach. wasteful.	Campugha. to encamp.
Caithreim. shout of triumph.	Campar. vexation.
Caithris. watching.	Camparachd. grief, vexation.
Caitiche. a deer skin.	Cam-shuilleach. squint-eyed.
Caitin. a nap of cloth.	Cam-beulach. wry mouthed.
Caitinear. a dresser of cloth.	Cam-shronach. crook-nosed.
Cal. kail, colewort.	Camus. a harbour.
Cabeolag. colly-flower.	Canach. cotton.
Callan. noise.	Canachd. tribute.
Caladh. a harbour.	Cann. speak or sing.
Calcadh. caulking.	Cannran. humming noise.
Calcaire. a caulker.	Cannam. I will sing.
Calma. strong, stout.	Canmhuin. language.
Calpa. calf of the leg.	Canguis. Pentecost.
Calpach. a young cow.	Canracha. vexing, fretting.
Caldach. loss.	Cannbhais. sail-cloth, canvas.
Calg. prickly.	Cannran. grumbling.
Calg. furs of a bear.	Canuighie. spoken.
Calgach. sharp, prickly.	Caob. a clod.
Call. loss.	Caoch. empty.
Callaid. a cap.	Caoch. with one eye.
Càlta. tame.	Caoch nan cearc. hen-bane.
Caltag. a small worm.	Caochan. a small rill.
Calman. a dove.	Caochan. spirits distilling.
Callum. Malcolm.	Caochladh. a change.
Cam. crooked.	Caochlaideach. changeable.
Cam. deceit.	Caoi. lamentation.
Caman. a golf club.	Caoidhneadh. weeping.
Cam-chafach. bow-legged.	Caoirean. mournful complaint.
Cam-ghlas. a red shank.	Caogadh. winking.
Camanachd. game at golf.	Caogad. fifty.

Cartadh. cleansing.	Cath-reum. triumph.
Carthanachd. charity.	Cat-luidh. cudwort.
Cartach. of bark.	Ce. the earth.
Cart-uil. the compass.	Cead. leave.
Càs. the plague.	Ceadacha. to permit.
Cas, càs. hasty, case.	Cead-fadha. fences.
Cas. a steep ascent.	Ceal. a joint.
Cas-chiobh. a curled lock.	Cealadh. to join.
Casag. a little coat.	Cealach. to eat.
Cas-bhardachd. invective.	Cealg. deceit.
Cascaich. coughing.	Cealgoire. a deceiver.
Casadh. a wrinkle.	Cealgoireachd. hypocrisy.
Casadh. to retort.	Cealtradh. to gild over.
Casaid. accusation.	Cean. love, favour.
Casain-uchd. a knee-strap.	Ceanail. mildness.
Cat. a cat.	Ceanalta. gentle.
Càtachadh. taming.	Cean-fath. reason, cause.
Catanach. shaggy.	Ceadn'. likewise.
Cath. war.	Ceangal. to bind.
Cathachadh. fighting.	Ceann. the head.
Cathadh. to winnow.	Ceannairc. rebellion.
Cathamh-cur. falling of snow.	Ceannachd. buying.
Cathamh-mara. drift at sea.	Ceannaiche. a merchant.
Cathag. a jack-daw.	Ceann-adhart. a pillow.
Cathair. a city.	Ceann-airean. a goadman.
Cathair-rioghail. a throne.	Ceann-aimsir. end of a term.
Cathair. a chair.	Ceann-finich. a chief.
Cathan. a wild goose.	Ceann-ardach. arrogant.
Cathachadh. tempting, striving.	Ceann-bheirt. helmet.
Cath-fhear. a warrior.	Ceann-bhrat. a canopy.
Cath-bhruich. sowens.	Ceann-caol. bow of a ship.
Cath-lach. a fleet.	Ceann-bhriathar. an adverb.
	Ceann-chun. a goad.

Ceann-danachd. obstinacy.	Ceard. a tinker, &c.
Ceann-dearg. red-start.	Ceardach. a forge.
Ceann laidir. headstrong.	Ceardaiche. mechanic.
Ceann aghaidh. the forehead.	Ceardamhlachd. ingenuity.
Ceann ghalair. head distemper.	Ceard-dhearg. oker, keel.
Ceann phurgaid. a gargle.	Cearna. a corner.
Ceann ruadh. Celandine.	Cearthnachd. valor.
Ceannfachd. reconcileable.	Cearthnach. a valiant man.
Ceannfachadh. to subdue.	Cearnach. square.
Ceannsalachd. to bear rule.	Cearnadh. a kitchen.
Ceann simide. a tad pole.	Cearnadh-coille. free boot-
Ceann trom. drowsy.	ers.
Ceann tire. a promontory.	Cearnaire. trophy.
Ceann uighe. end of a jour-	Cearn duais. a laurel.
ney.	Cearn luach. a prize.
Ceap. a block, stock, shoe	Cearnag ghloine. a pane of
last.	glass.
Ceap tuislidh. a stumbling block.	Ceart. just, right.
Ceapan. a hack stock.	Ceartas. justice
Ceapaire. butter spread on	Ceartacha to adjust.
bread, &c.	Ceart-bhreith. birth-right.
Ceap-finiche. a beetling stock.	Ceart-chreidimh. orthodoxy.
Ceapadh. to stop.	Ceart-sgrìobhadh. orthography.
Cearr. aukward, left-handed.	Ceart lann. a house of cor-
Cearb. a rag of cloth.	rection.
Cearbach. aukwardness.	Ceas, ceos. an hip.
Cearc a hen.	Ceafadh. to crucify.
Cearc-fhraoich. a heath-hen.	Ceafadoir. a tormenter.
Cearc-fhrangach. a turkey-hen.	Ceasnuigha. examination.
Cearc-thomain. a partridge.	Ceatain. month of May.
Cearcal. a hoop, circle.	Ceathach. mist.
Cearc-lach. circular.	Ceathair. four.
Cearc-lann. a hen-roost.	Ceathramh. a fourth part.

Ceathar chafadh. four-footed.	Ceolan. a hand bell.
Ceatharnach. a hero.	Ceol. music.
Ceathair-riaghail. a square.	Ceolmhor. musical.
Ceatha. skimming.	Ceud. the first.
Ceibe. a spade.	Ceud. an hundred.
Ceil. to conceal.	Ceud mheas. first fruit.
Ceilte. concealment.	Cia? how?
Ceill. to declare.	Cia mar? in what manner?
Ceile. a spouse.	Cia as? from whence?
Ceile, le cheile. together.	Cia dha? to whom?
Ceilein. codling.	Ciaban. a gizzard.
Ceile, o' cheile. asunder.	Ciabh. a fide lock.
Ceile, air cheile. fauntering.	Ciabhagan. little locks.
Ceilidh. visiting.	Ciabh-chafach. a curled lock.
Ceilg. deceit.	Ciall. sense, meaning.
Ceilleir. chirping of birds.	Ciallucha. signifying.
Ceilidh. wife, sober.	Cian. long since.
Ceilin. concealing.	Cian. great distance.
Ceim. a step, degree.	Ciar. a comb.
Ceim taoibh. turning aside.	Ciar. dark brown.
Ceim toisich. precedence.	Ciarag. a little black girl.
Ceim tuisleadh. sliding step.	Ciatadh. conceit.
Cein. far off, long ago.	Ciatach. valuable.
Ceinmothaich. inadvertency.	Chi. to see.
Ceir. wax.	Chitcar. shall be seen.
Ceir bheach. bees wax.	Cigil. tickle.
Ceirtleadh. a clue of yarn.	Cigleadh. tickling.
Ceis. a hampero basket.	Cill. a church-yard.
Ceisd. a question.	Cinneach. surname.
Ceò. fog, vapour.	Cinneadail. fond of the name.
Ceòmhach. mildew.	Cinneas. growth.
Ceothach. foggie.	Cinneachdain. increasing.
Ceochan. a tit-mouse.	Cinnealta. affectionate.
Ceo banach. small rain.	

Cinn-litir. a capital letter.
 Cinnte. certainty.
 Cinnreach. certain.
 Cinnreachd. positiveness.
 Ciobhag. a lock of hair.
 Ciocras. longing, hunger.
 Ciochrach. ravenous.
 Cioch. a pap, the breast.
 Ciochran. a child on the
 breast.

Ciod ? what ?
 Cioman. skimming dish.
 Cionnas ? how ?
 Ciomach. a prisoner.
 Cionta. guilt.
 Ciontach. guilty.
 Cior. the jaw, cud.
 Cior mheala. honey comb.
 Cioradh. to comb.
 Cior dhubh. coal black.
 Ciortham. to be lame.
 Ciorramach. a lame person.
 Cios. tribute, tax.
 Ciosan. a corn heap.
 Cios-mhaor. tax gatherer.
 Ciosachadh. subduing.
 Ciorb. hem, or border.
 Ciotach. left-handed.
 Ciot far. seems meet.
 Cirean. a crest.
 Cireanach. crested.
 Cifde. a chest.
 Ciuin. meek.

Ciuneas. calmness.
 Ciuin. gentle, affable.
 Cith. a frown.
 Chithear. will be seen.
 Ciuneacha. to appease.
 Clab. an open mouth.
 Clabach. thick mouthed.
 Clabaire. a babbler.
 Clabar. a noisy woman.
 Clabar. nastiness.
 Clachan. a village, burying
 place.
 Clabhstair. a cloister.
 Cladach. the shore.
 Clàdan. a flake of snow.
 Cladan. a burr.
 Cladh. a burying place.
 Cladhair. a coward.
 Clag. a bell.
 Clagan. a little hand bell.
 Clag-mheur. the pin of a dial.
 Claignean. a skull.
 Clagail. noisy.
 Clag-thigh. steeple.
 Claig. a dimple.
 Claidheamh. a sword.
 Claimh. the itch.
 Clairseach. a harp.
 Clairseir. an harper.
 Clais-uisge. a gutter.
 Clais. a furrow, hollow.
 Claiseach. full of furrows.
 Claisreachd. sense of hearing.

- Clamhan. a buzzard.
 Clamhradh. scratching.
 Clamhan-gothlach. a kite.
 Clamhsa. a court, close.
 Clambar. wrangling.
 Clann. children.
 Clann-mhar. having children.
 Claidhe. to vex.
 Claidhte. overcome.
 Claon. squint eyed.
 Claon. partial.
 Claonadh. turning aside.
 Clar. a table, a stave.
 Clarach. bare, bald.
 Clar ainmiche. title page.
 Clar-innseadh. an index.
 Claraidh. a partition.
 Clar-chafach. splay footed.
 Claragain. fore teeth.
 Clar-eadain. fore face.
 Clar-beoil. a lid or cover.
 Clasba. to clasp.
 Cle. partial.
 Clè. left-handed.
 Cleachd. to strive or fight.
 Cleachdain. custom.
 Cleamhnas. affinity.
 Cleas. a trick, play.
 Cleasach. playful.
 Cleasaiche. a juggler, a tricky fellow.
 Cleath. concealing.
 Cleir. clergy.
- Cleireach. a clergyman, a writer.
 Cleit. a quill.
 Cleiteag. a little quill.
 Cleoca. a cloak.
 Cliabh. a basket.
 Cliabh. a man's chest.
 Cliabhan. a bird's cage.
 Cliabh-sgeithrich. a vomit.
 Cliamhainn. a son-in-law.
 Cliar. a poet.
 Cliaireir. a songster.
 Cliath. a hurdle, a harrow.
 Cliath lamhaidh. a hand harrow.
 Cliathadh. to harrow.
 Cliath iaruin. a trivet.
 Cliath sheanachas. genealogical table.
 Cliobag. a bit of skin cut for a mark.
 Clioban. a dew-lap.
 Clioc. to hook.
 Cliope. an eclipse.
 Clio. active, nimble.
 Chlisgeadh. upon sight.
 Clisgeach. starting, active.
 Cliu. fame, renown.
 Cliutach. famous, renowned;
 Cliucach. hooked.
 Cliudan. a little stroak.
 Cloch. a stone.
 Clochach. stoney.
 Clochran. steps to cross a brook.

Clochar. a whizzing in the throat.	Cluaine. remote, or low lying ground.
Cloch-chinn. top stone.	Cluainn. deceit.
Cloch-fhuail. the gravel.	Cluaineafachd. retirement.
Cloch-shneachd. }	Cluainntearachd. flattery, intriguing.
Cloch-mheallain. } hail.	
Cloch-theine. a flint.	Cluas. the ear.
Cloch-reathnadh. polypody.	Cluasag. a pin-cushion, pillow.
Cloch na ful. apple of the eye.	Cluas an fheith. melancholy thistle.
Cloch-mhullain. a millstone.	Cluas-fhaine. an ear-ring.
Cloch-fhaobhair. a whet stone.	Cluas-liath. colt's foot.
Cloch-liobhair. a grind stone.	Cluaran. a daisie.
Cloch-crotaidh. a mortar-stone.	Cluaranach. full of daisies.
Cloch-bholg. a rattle.	Clùd. a patch.
Cloch-shreathail. free stone.	Clùdaire. a broker, a cobbler.
Cloch-neart. the putting-stone.	Cluich. a play.
Cloch-iuil. a load-stone.	Cluicheag. a child's play.
Clochair. a mason.	Cluiceach. fraud, guile.
Clod. a turf.	Cluigean. a pendent.
Clodan. a small turf.	Clùimh. down, feathers.
Clodh. a printing press.	Clùmhor. hermitage, shelter.
Clodhair. a printer.	Cluinn. hear thou.
Clodh bhualadh. printing.	Cluinntin. hearing.
Clog. a bell, clock.	Cnag. a knob.
Clogach. bellfry, noisy.	Cnagach. having knobs.
Clogaid. a helmet.	Cnagadh. to drive.
Cloimh. the itch.	Cnamh. chew.
Cloithleas. a shrimp.	Cnaigh-fhiagh. a rook.
Clomha. a pair of tongs.	Cnaimh, cnuimh. canker-worm.
Clomh. dressed cloth.	
Clos. rest, quietness.	
Clofach. a carcase.	Cnaimh. a bone.

Cnàmhach. full of bones.	Codhail. a meeting.
Cnamh-mharga. the shambles.	Codal. sleep.
Cnaoighte. consumed.	Codalach. sleepy, drowfy.
Cnap. a button, hillock.	Coidheis. indifferent.
Cnapach. knobby.	Codugha. to prove.
Cnead. a sigh.	Cogadh. war.
Cneadh. a wound.	Choich. for ever.
Cneadhach. full of wounds.	Cogar. a whisper.
Cneamhaire. an artful rogue.	Cagarfaich. whispering.
Cneas. the waist.	Cogal. tare, cockle.
Cneafda. modest, virtuous.	Coguis. conscience.
Cneastachd. mildness, &c.	Coguiseach. conscientious.
Cnoc. a little hillock.	Coigeall. spare.
Cnocach. hilly.	Coigreach. a stranger.
Cnocaireach. walking abroad.	Coileir. the neck, collar.
Cnòmh. a nut.	Coileach. a cock.
Cnop-starradh. an obstruction.	Coileach-gaothe. a weather cock.
Cnuafachd. pondering.	Coileach ruadh. a heath cock.
Cnuaisighte. pondered.	Coileigin. the cholic.
Cnuimh. a worm.	Coille. a wood.
Cnuimheach. wormy.	Coillteach. woody.
Co? who? which?	Coì'ionan. co-equal.
Co as? whence?	Coì'cheangal. covenant.
Co mor. so much.	Coimeas. compare.
Cobhaill. inclosure.	Coimear. brief.
Cobhan. a coffer.	Coimheach. strange.
Cobhair. assistance.	Coimeafga. to mix.
Cobhar. foam, froth.	Coimeafg. mixture.
Cobhartachd. a prey, provi- sion.	Coimhead. preservation.
Cochul. a husk.	Coimheadach. attendance.
Cocaire. a cook.	Coì'eagnacha. to compel.
Cocaireachd. cooking.	Co'fhair. twilight.

Coi-fhreagradh. agreement.	Coirthe. a fault.
Coigheleic. a struggle, combat.	Coirtheach. a guilty person.
Coileabach. bed-fellow.	Cois. hard by, foot.
Coimric. suing for quarters.	Cois-bheart. greaves for the leg.
Co'iannachd. duelling.	Coisiche. a foot-walker.
Co'laid. a gift, reward.	Coiseachd. walking on foot.
Coisheirm. unison.	Coisg. silence.
Coithional. an assembly.	Coisgear. to dispatch.
Coithionala. assembling.	Coisfin. gain thou.
Coil'ionadh. fulfilling.	Coisneadh. to gain.
Coil'iontadh. compleated.	Coiseir. a feast.
Coin-drios. dog-briar.	Coisrig. consecrate.
Coinneal. a candle.	Co'ghairdeachas. congratulation.
Coinn-fhiacal. canine madness.	Coisreagadh. consecrated.
Coineadh. opposite.	Coisteachd. to be silent.
Coinin. rabbits.	Coit. a small boat.
Coineach. moss, fog.	Coitcheann. public, general.
Coinnlear. a candlestick.	Coitcheanta. common.
Coinngheal. a loan.	Coitear. a cottager.
Coinnghiollach. lending.	Colladh. Coll.
Coinneamh. a meeting.	Colladh. incest.
Cointinn. contest.	Collnach. incestuous.
Cointinneach. contentious.	Colaigh. carnal, venereal.
Coip. froth.	Colaifde. a college.
Coir. just, right.	Colbh. } a bed-post.
Coireachd. justice, honesty.	Colbh. } a reed, a sceptre.
Coir. near.	Colann. a body, carcase.
Coirce. oats.	Colg. fresh.
Coirceach. full of oats.	Colgaradh. smart-looking, lively.
Coire. kettle, caldron.	Colg-bhruidhin. butcher's broom.
Coirbte. unhappy.	
Coire. an hollow.	

Colldain. hazel,
 Cno-cholldain. hazel nut.
 Colmh. a pillar.
 Colman. a dove.
 Colman coill. ring dove.
 Colum-lann. a pigeon house.
 Colag. a collop.
 Colpach. a heifer, cow.
 Coltach. likely.
 Coltar. a coulter.
 Com. the heart, bowels.
 Comadh. indifferent.
 Comar. a meeting of rivers.
 Comain. an obligation.
 Comairc. protection.
 Comunach. communion.
 Comas. power, ability.
 Comunn. company keeping.
 Comh, co'. equivalent, equal.
 Comhair. over against.
 Comhairle. advice.
 Comhairlich. advise thou.
 Comhairleacha. to advise.
 Comh-airpeas. } emulation.
 } strife.
 Comaradh. help, aid.
 Co'astarach. a fellow-travel-
 ler.
 Comh-aimfireach. a co-tem-
 porary.
 Ca'alltadh. a foster-brother.
 Co'aontacha. mutual consent.
 Co'aois. of equal age.

Co'achag. a solitary bird.
 Coimhearfnach. a neighbour.
 Coimhearfnachd. neighbour-
 hood.
 Co'bhaigh. sympathy.
 Coi-bhrioghacha. consubstan-
 tiation.
 Coi'chreatuir. fellow-crea-
 ture.
 Coi'iomachd. apparition.
 Co'chruth. same form.
 Co'dhunadh. conclusion.
 Co'dhuchas. of the same na-
 tion.
 Co'fhad thra'. equinox.
 Co'f hurtachd. comfort.
 Co'fhurtear. a comforter.
 Co'fhreagra. the echo.
 Co'ghothach. a consonant.
 Co'ghul. to condole.
 Comhladh. a partition.
 Comhnadh. assistance.
 Comhnuigh. dwelling.
 Co'chluchear. a play-fellow.
 Co'oibrighe. co-operator.
 Co'oighre. fellow heir.
 Co'oglach. a fellow-servant.
 Co'fhreagradh. conformity.
 Co'fhlaithreachd. democracy.
 Co'fhulangas. sympathy.
 Coileasach. a reward.
 Coluadar. conversation.
 Comhruc. fighting.

Comhradh. conversation.	Copagach. dockans.
Co'raiteach. conversible.	Còrach. righteousness.
Comh-fhollus. constellation.	Coranach. mournful cry.
Co'shuireacha. a rival.	Corranach. barbed.
Co'sheomraiche. a chamber- companion.	Corag. a finger.
Coi'stridh. to strive.	Corcur. red, purple.
Co'thruaghas. mutual sympathy.	Corcar. hemp.
Co'throm. justice.	Corc. a knife.
Co'thromach. upright.	Corcan coille. a kind of flower.
Copairt. partaking.	Cord. a small line.
Conablach. a carcase.	Cordadh. agreement.
Co'chomhradh. a dialogue.	Corn. a drinking horn.
Companach. a companion.	Corn-chìlar. a cupboard.
Companas. fellowship.	Coron. a crown.
Conaltar. conversing.	Corp. a body.
Connadh. brushwood.	Corporadh. corporeal.
Conbhail. holding.	Corpanta. bodily.
Conasg. whins, furze	Cor, air chor. so that.
Conbharfaid. behaviour.	Corr. odd.
Congnamh. help.	Corr-mheur. odd finger.
Co'ghair. roaring.	Corra-bhan. a stork.
Conbhar. a dog's-kennel.	Corra-ghlas. a heron.
Conlach. straw.	Corra-mhargaidh. mob, rabble.
Connlan. a company.	Corrlach. overplus.
Connfachadh. disputing.	Corra-riadhach. a crane.
Connspoid. a dispute.	Corrach. steep.
Connspeach. a wasp.	Corrach. fiery, unconstant.
Conntabhairt. peradventure.	Corra-caigilt. red embers.
Contradhra. contrary.	Corran. a sickle, or hook.
Copan. a cup.	Corr-chofach. a chees slip.
Copan freine. boss of a bridle.	Corracha. movement.
	Corruigh. wrath, anger.
	Corfadh. a coast.

Corfacha. to cruize.	Crain. a sow, ugly.
Coiser. a coaster.	Crait. a glebe, a small farm.
Cos. the foot.	Cràmhag. dead embers.
Cofan. feet.	Crann. lot.
Cófach. full of caverns.	Cramhan. chiding.
Cofach. having feet.	Crann-churr. casting lots.
Còs. a cavern.	Crampaid. head of a staff.
Cos-cheim. a foot-step.	Crannadh. to drive pins.
Cosmhuil. alike.	Crannadh. to bolt.
Cosmhuileachd. likenefs.	Crannlaoch. } a carpenter.
Cosg. to cease.	Crannshaor. }
Cosgadh. to forbear.	Crann. a mast, a tree.
Cosdas. expence.	Crann. a plough.
Cosgar. slaughter.	Crann-tabhuil. a sling.
Cosgarach. a slaughterer.	Crann-tarruing. a wooden pin.
Cos-luath. swift-footed.	Crannag. a pulpit.
Cosnadh. gain.	Crann-teach. an arbour.
Costag. cotemary.	Crann-tarfaing. a cross bar.
Cota. a coat.	Crann-teanna. a printing-press.
Cotchaibh. parts.	Crann-tabhuil. a sling.
Crabhadh. worship.	Crann-toisich. the foremast.
Crabhach. a devotee.	Crann-meadhon. mainmast.
Crac. a crack.	Crann-deiridh. mizenmast.
Cracail. cracking.	Crann-uisge. bolt-sprit.
Craicearachd. conversing.	Crann-sgòide. the boom.
Cradh. pain.	Craobh. a tree.
Craidhte. tormented.	Craobhsгаoileadh. publishing,
Craiteach. pained.	spreading.
Craidheal. a cradle rocking.	Craos. gluttony.
Craidhleag. a basket.	Craosaire. a glutton.
Craig. a rock.	Crapadh. striking.
Cragach. rocky.	Crathadh. shaking.
Crain. a spectre.	Creabhach. dry sticks.

Creabhadh. a little woman.	Criathar. a feive.
Creach. plunder. (hill.	Criathradh sifting.
Creachan. the rocky side of an	Criàthrach. marshy ground.
Creachan. a scolloped shell.	Crim-chram. muttering, com-
Creachd. a wound.	plaint.
Creachdach. full of wounds.	Criman. a little bit.
Creagan. a rocky place.	Crinndreis. bramble.
Creagag-uig. a perch.	Crioch. a march, confines.
Creamadh. gnawing.	Crioch. conclusion.
Creamh. wild garlic.	Criochnach. full grown.
Creamh-gàraidh. leek.	Criochnaighte. finished.
Creamh-mac-fiadh. harts tongue,	Criochadarain. gag-teeth.
or asparagus.	Crioch-cluiche. epiloguc.
Creannadh. to suffer.	Criodhair. a leech.
Creann. to smart.	Crion. little.
Creannas. neat handed.	Crionach. dry sticks.
Creathnugha. trembling.	Criandadh. wife, prudent.
Creatur. a creature.	Criondachd. prudence.
Creidimh. faith, belief.	Crios-cheangal. fwaddling
Creideim. I believe.	band.
Creideas. to credit.	Crios. a belt.
Creidfin. to believe.	Crioslach. girded.
Creithir. a cleig fly.	CRIOSD. CHRIST.
Creunait. a market place.	Criosdùigh. a Christian.
Creuradh. bending.	Criosdachd. Christendom.
Creud? What?	Criosfal. chrystal.
Creud fa? Why? wherefore?	Criplach. a cripple.
Cridhe. the heart.	Crith. trembling.
Cria' thigh. earthen house.	Crith. ague.
Criadh. earth, clay.	Crith-chreidmhuich. a quaker.
Criadh-losgadh. potsherd.	Crith eagail. astonishment.
Criadh-aol. mortar.	Crith-thalmhain. earthquake.
Criadhadair. a potter.	Crith-thinneas. palsy.

Crithean. aspen tree.	Croman lòn. a snipe.
Crò. a sheep fold.	Crom-lus. a poppy.
Cròc. a horn.	Crom shlineanach. bowed back- ed.
Cròeach. horned.	Cron. a fault.
Crochadair. hangman.	Cronail. faulty.
Crochadh. a hanging.	Crònan. a funeral dirge.
Croich. a gallows. (ernony.	Crosadh. to deny by oath, to cross one.
Crochcaid. a head drefs or, cok-	
Crodhcharbad. a beir.	Crostadh. perverse.
Crodh. cows, cattle.	Crostaehd. perverseness.
Crodhan. an hoof.	Crotach. hump backed.
Crogan. a pitcher.	Crotal. a dying stuff growing on stones.
Crodhal. a crocodile.	Crotagmara. a curlew.
Cròg. a paw, palm.	Cruach. a rick or heap.
Crògach. having paws.	Cruachadh. heaping together.
Croibheal. coral.	Cruachan. a rising ground.
Croghach. saffron.	Cruadal. danger.
Crocainn. skin.	Cruadalach. stout, hardy.
Croidh-fhionn. white hoofed.	Cruadhach. of steel.
Crom-fgiath. a crooked target.	Cruaidh. hard.
Crois. market place.	Cruaidh-chuing. hard bondage.
Crois-thachrais. a yarn reel.	Cruaidh-chuis. difficult.
Croit. a hump back.	Cruadh-mhuineal. stiff neck.
Crois-shlighe. a by-path.	Cruadhaig'. distress.
Crois-tàruigh. a cross croquet or an alarm	Cruaidh cheist. a riddle.
Cromag. a tack.	Cruaidhichte. hardened. (ed.
Crom. bending.	Cruaidh-chridheach. hard heart.
Cromadh. to bend.	Cruaidh-luis. sneeze wort.
Croman. the hip bone.	Crùbh. a horse shoe.
Croman. a kind of hook.	Crùbach. lame.
Croman làatha. a fire shovel.	Crùban. crab-fish.
Croman-golach. a kite.	

Crùbadh. to cringe.	Cuach. cuckow.
Crubh-siathain. a haunch of venison. ^{li} (ble.	Cuachag. a bowl, a cup.
Crubàn-faoin. mountain bram-	Cuach-fholt. curled hair.
Crubag. a knot in yarn.	Cuachag. any round thing.
Crùdan. king's fisher.	Cuachach. frizled, curled.
Cruithneachd. wheat.	Cuach-phadruic. plaintain.
Cruimean. a crooked horned cow.	Cuach-blìodhan. milking pail.
Cruinn. round, circular.	Cuadhran. a roiling.
Cruirne-cè. globe of the earth.	Chuidh. went.
Cruinneacha. assembling.	Cuailean. a curl, wreath.
Cruinnichte. gathered.	Cuairt. a circular visit.
Cruinneog. a little round wo- man.	Cuairfgeinn. a wrapper.
Cruisgin. a lamp.	Cuirteachas. sojourning.
Cruit. a musical instrument.	Cuairteag. a winding.
Cruiteal. sprightly.	Cual. faggot.
Crumag. surgeon's instrument.	Chualadh. I heard.
Crùn. a crown.	Cuallach. a multitude, a drove.
Crun-sagairt. a mitre.	Cuan. the sea.
Crunadh. to crown.	Cuantadh. stout, able.
Crupag. a wrinkle.	Cuaran. a bandage.
Cruth. form, figure.	Cuartag shluigeach. a whirl- pool.
Cruthaighear. creator.	Curfucha. encompassing.
Cruthaichte. created.	Cuairteacha. surrounding.
Cruthachadh. creating.	Cuairteag. a fillet.
Cruth-chaochladh. transfigura- tion.	Cubaire. a cooper.
Cu. a dog.	Cubhaidh. becoming, fit.
Cu-eunaich. a spaniel.	Cùbhraidh. fragrant.
Cu luirge. a slow hound.	Cudthrom. weight.
Cu-uisge. a water dog.	Cudthromach. weighty.
	Chugad. to you.
	Chugain. to us.
	Cuibhreach. fetter.

Cuibhrichte.	bound, fettered.	Cuimhneacha.	remembering.
Cuibhrionn.	a portion.	Cuimhnich.	remember thou.
Chuice.	to her.	Cuimhneachar.	recorder.
Cuid.	a part, a share.	Cuimse.	aiming.
Cuid an tra'.	a meal.	Cuimseach.	to adjust.
Cuid oidhche.	a night's lodging.	Cuinneag.	a water stoup.
Cuideachd.	likewise.	Cùineadh.	coin.
Cuideachd.	a company.	Cuine.	when.
Cuideacha.	helping.	Cuin'gis.	Pentecost.
Cuideachail.	assisting.	Cuing.	a yoke.
Cuidheil.	a wheel.	Cuing analach.	asthma.
Cuidhlidh.	wheeling.	Cuinion.	nostril.
Cuig.	five.	Cuinnrein.	a snout.
Cuigeal.	a distaff.	Cuir.	send.
Cuigealach.	a head of lint, &c.	Cuirse.	send thou.
Cùil.	a corner, closet.	Cuireadh.	invitation.
Cuiltean.	corners.	Cuirm.	a feast.
Cuiltich.	full of corners, an- cient Culdees.	Cuirnean.	head of a pin.
Cuile.	a reed.	Cuirneanach.	full of ringlets.
Culairneach.	canes.	Cuirt cheartais.	a court of jus- tice.
Cuileag.	a fly, a gnat.	Cuirt.	a palace-yard.
Cuileag-shionnachain.	glow- worm.	Cuitteal.	courtly.
Cuilbhear.	a fowling piece.	Cuirteas.	curtsey.
Cuilbheirte.	wiles.	Cuirteasach.	ceremonious.
Cuilean.	a whelp, puppy.	Cuirtean.	a curtain.
Cuillean.	holly.	Cuis.	a matter, cause.
Cuil-sheomar.	bed-chamber.	Cuiseag.	a straw.
Cuilt.	a bed tick.	Cuise.	a vein.
Cuimeir.	well proportioned.	Cuiseach.	full of veins.
Cuimhne.	the memory. (dum.	Cuise-mòr.	an artery.
Cuimhneachan.	a memoran-	Cuite.	to quit.
		Cuiteacha.	recompensing.

- Cul. the back.
 Cul-taobh. back part.
 Cùlag. a turf.
 Cùlagan. back teeth.
 Culadh. a garment.
 Cularain. cucumbers.
 Cul bhoc. a he-goat, a buck.
 Cul-chàinnt. calumny.
 Cul-chàimneadh. backbitting.
 Cul-choimheid. rear-guard.
 Cul-earalas. corps de reserve.
 Cul-mhùtaireachd. mutiny.
 Cullach. a boar.
 Cul-sleamhnacha. backsliding.
 Cul-taic. defence.
 Cum. form, shape.
 Cum chum. for that, &c.
 Cumadh. indifferent.
 Cumadh. to shape.
 Cumadair. a framer.
 Cumaidearachd. framing.
 Cumail. holding.
 Cumaifg. mixture.
 Cuman. a skimmer, a dish.
 Cumannta. common.
 Cumha' a reward.
 Cumhadh. a lament.
 Cumhag bhoga-uisge. a wag-tail.
 Cumhachag. an owl.
 Cumhachd. might.
 Cumhachdach. powerful. (rant.
 Cùmhraidh. sweet smell, frag-
- Cumhann. strait, narrow.
 Cumhnant. a covenant.
 Cunradh. condition, term.
 Cumhu!. subjection.
 Cunnbhailteach. durable.
 Chunainc. saw, did see.
 Cunntart. danger.
 Cunnartach. dangerous.
 Cunntas. counting, accompt-
 ing.
 Cunn-tair. a reckoner.
 Cunnuil. an objection.
 Cupull. a rafter, joist.
 Cupuil. shrouds.
 Cupul. a pair.
 Cupla. to couple.
 Cupan. a cup.
 Cur. sowing, snowing, throw-
 ing, fending, putting away,
 as cur, siol, &c.
 Cur amach. forthiness.
 Cur as. extinguishing.
 Cùr as-leath. imputing.
 Cur air. defeating.
 Cur ann. increasing.
 Cur ann ard. exalting.
 Cùrtha. fatigued.
 Cùradh. distress.
 Curach. a marsh, meadow.
 Currachan. a skiff, canoe.
 Curaidh. a champion.
 Curaideach. crafty, cunning.
 Curaideachd. nimbleness, craft.

Cùram. care, anxiety.	Curan dearg. a raddish.
Cùramach. carefulness.	Curfa. course, manner.
Curanta. courageous, brave.	Curfachd. traversing.
Curantachd. bravery.	Curfach, winding, meander.
Curafan. a milk pail.	Curfair. a courtier
Curreag. fand-piper, a bird.	Cusboir. an object.
Cùrr. a raven, or cormorant dress.	Cusboireachd. to shoot at a
Currachd. a cap, a woman's	mark.
head.	Cusb. a kibe, moul.
Currachd conlaich. bon-grease.	Cusbach. moully heels.
Currag. a cock of hay.	Cutach. bob-tailed.
Currag na huiche. blue-bottle.	Cutag. a little girl, a short spoon.
Curragag. lapwing.	Cuthach. madness.
Curan buidh. a carrot.	Cuthaich. mad.

D

Dà. two.	Daibhi. David.
D'a, dh'a. of, to, his, her.	Daicheil. good behaviour.
Da. if	Daicheilichd. likeliness.
Da-adharcach. two-horned	Daibhir. needy, poor.
Dabhach. a masking tub.	Daibh'ear. a bankrupt.
Da-bhliadhnach. any animal of	Daidin. a foster-father.
two years old.	Daingneacha. establishment.
Da dheug. twelve.	Daingneach. a garrison.
Dad dadum. a small trifle.	Dàil. delay.
Dadhas. the deer-buck.	Dàil. 'na dhail. near, hard by.
Da-fhoghar. a dipthong.	Dàil. part of a building.
Dà-fhaobhair. two-edged.	Daill. a field.
Dà-fhilte. twofold.	Daill-chatha. a camp-stead.
Daga. a pistol. (man's pistol.	Daill-chuach. an herb.
Daga-dioid. a holster, or horse-	Dailleag. a date tree.
Dagach. armed with pistols.	Daille. blindness.

Dailtin. a rascally fellow.	Damhfair. a dancer.
Dàimh. connection.	Dàn. fate. destiny.
Dàimheach. a companion.	Dàn. a poem.
Dàimheil. friendly.	Dànachd. poetry.
Daimh. oxen.	Dànachd. boldness.
Daindeoin. in spite of.	Dàn. bold.
Dhaindeoin. against one's will.	Dànadas. presumption.
Daingionn. firm.	Danngartha. stubborn.
Dair. bulling, &c.	Danngarrachd. stubbornness.
Daire. thick bush of wood.	D'aochag. a sea snail.
Dairbh. furly.	Daol. a black beetle.
Daithte. dyed, coloured.	Daolagach. abounding in beetles
Dallan-dè. a butter fly.	Daoidh. wicked.
Dalladh-eun. purblindness.	Daoine. men.
Dallan. a fan to winnow.	Daonnachd. humanity, civility.
Dh'fhalbh. went away.	Daoineach. populous.
Dallbharadh. impudent.	D'aon-fhuil. same kin.
Dall. blind.	Daoin, Thurfdy.
Dalladh. blinded.	Daunnan, do ghna. always.
Dall-oidiche. dark night.	Daor. dear, precious.
Dallag. a mole, a leech.	Daorise. dearth, bondage.
Dalma. obstinate.	Daoradh. condemning.
Dalta. a foster-child.	Daoranach. a slave.
Dhamh. unto me.	Daor-bhodach. a churl.
Damh. an ox.	Daorach. to be drunk.
Damh-feidh. a fallow-deer.	Daothain. sufficiency.
Damh-lann. an ox-stall.	D'ar. to us, our, &c.
Damhan-allaidh. a spider.	Dara. second.
Damhach. a fat.	Dara àite. second place.
Dàmhar. a retired place..	Darach. oak.
Damharachd. retirement.	Darcán. an acorn.
Damnadh. condemnation.	Darag. a stout man. (bird)
Damhfa. dancing.	Darag-talmhuin. name of a

Da'fan, dh'afan. to him.	Deala. a leech.
Dath. colour.	Deala. a nipple.
Dathach. a masking fat, &c.	Dealachà. a divorce.
Dathach. coloured.	Dealachadh. to separate.
Dathadh. dyeing.	Deallaidh. quick, zealous.
Dathadair. a dyer.	Dealanach. lightning.
Dathas. fallow-deer.	Dealbh. to contrive.
Dathigh, dhathigh. home, house.	Dealbh. a picture, image.
Dè, genitive of DIA. of GOD.	Dealbh. a silly creature.
De. yesterday.	Dealbhadh. to frame.
Deacair. strange, hard, difficult.	Dealbhach. pleasant.
Deach, deachadh. went.	Dealbhadoir. a framer, painter.
Deachdagh. to indite.	Dealbh-chluich. a stage-play.
D'fheuchain. to see; to try.	Dealg. a prickle, a pin.
Deachdadh. to dictate.	Dealg-cluaise. an ear-picker.
Deachdair. a dictator.	Dealg fuil. a hair-pin.
Deachmhath. a tenth, tythe.	Dealgach. prickly.
Deadhain. a dean.	Dealradh. brightness.
Deadhanachd. a deanery.	Dealt. dew.
Deagh. good.	Deamhan. an evil spirit.
Deagh-ghean. good-will.	Deamhas. scissars, sheers.
Deagh-nós. good behaviour.	Dean. do.
Deagh-bheufadh. good morals.	Deann. swift, haste.
Deagh-là. a good day.	Deanamh. doing.
Deagh-bhlas. good taste.	Deanadach. one that does.
Deagh-mhiann. good desire.	Deanta. done, finished.
Deagh-mhifneach. good courage.	Deannal. hurry, haste.
Deagh-fhoclach. well spoken.	Deantog. nettles.
Deagh-theisteis. good report.	Dearbh. peculiar, particular.
Deagh-bholtrach. good smell.	Dearbh. sure, certain.
Deagh-iomradh. good report.	Dearbhadh. experience.
D'eagal gu. for fear that.	Dearbhtha. to confirm.
Deatach. smoaky.	Dearbh-beachd. assurance.

Dearbh-bhriathar.	an axiom.	Dearfach.	rays, sun beam.
Dearbh-bhrathair.	a full brother.	Dearfgadh.	polishing.
Dearbh-phiuthar.	a full sister.	Dearfaigheachd.	vigilance.
Dearc.	look.	Deas.	the South.
Dearc.	a berry.	Deas.	ready.
Dearc na fùl.	apple of the eye.	Deas-lamh.	right hand.
Dearc-bhallach.	a lizard.	Deas lamhach.	neat handed.
Dearcadh.	a steadfast look.	Deasachadh.	to prepare.
Dearc fhrancach.	currants.	Deasail.	round with the sun.
Dearca-siaich.	heath black-berries.	Deas-ghabhail.	Ascension, day.
	(ries.	Deas-labhrach.	ready spoken.
Dearca-fraoich.	bil. or blae-ber-	Deasguin.	lees, yeast.
Dearcan-aiteil.	juniper-berries.	Deas-ghnath.	ceremony.
Dearca-eidhin.	ivy-berries.	Deaspoircachd.	disputing.
Dearg.	red.	Deatach.	vapour.
Deargadh.	to redden.	Deich.	ten.
Deargan-àlt.	a redstart.	Deich roinn.	decimal.
Deargan.	a flea.	Deich-bhriogh.	the decalogue.
Dearg-lasadh.	red, flaming.	Deichmhos.	December.
Deargrun.	sanguinary.	Deichuir.	ten fold.
Deargan-fraoich.	a goldfinch.	Deich shliosnach.	a decagon.
Dearg-ehriadh.	ruddle.	Deigheil.	desirous, fond of.
Dearg-leigh.	a surgeon.	Deisir.	haste.
Dearmad.	neglect.	Deigh.	fond.
Dearmadach.	one that neglects.	Deigh.	after.
Dearmail.	anxiety.	Deigh laimh.	afterwards, too late.
Dearn.	the palm.		
Dearnadoireachd.	palmistry.	Deilbh.	a figure.
Dearnadar.	palmifer.	Dèile.	a dale, lath, plank.
Dearnadh.	to act, do.	Dèilean.	a little deal, plank.
Dearnain.	a twisted latchet.	Dèileadar.	a turner.
Dearrafan.	a bustle, hurry.	Deilgnich.	bladder-pox.
Dearfadh.	shining, bright.	Deilgneach.	thorny.

Deimhin. verily, certain.	Detiach. weafand.
Deimhnicheadh. to ascertain.	Dèud. the jaw.
Deir. fay.	Dèudadh. toothach.
Deirear. fhall be faid.	Deur-fhuil. a watery eye.
Deirc. alms.	Dèur. a tear.
Deirceach. almsgiving.	Dèurach. fhedding tears.
Deireadh. end, ftern.	<i>DIA. GOD.</i>
Deireannach. latter end.	<i>Diadhabhd. Godhead.</i>
Deifciobul. a difciple.	Dia. a day.
Deife. a fuit of cloths,	Dia-domhnugh. Sunday.
Deife. of the right hand.	Dia--luain. Monday.
Deifeuchd. conveniency.	Dia-mairt. Tuefday.
Deifearradh. lying South.	Dia-ciadain Wednefday.
Deiftein. deplorable.	Dia-daoine. Thurfday.
Deifteanach. an object of pity.	Dia-aoine. Friday.
Deò. breath.	Dia-fathuirne. Saturday.
Deobhal. fucking.	Dia aichean. atheifm.
Deoch. a drink.	Dia bheum. blafphemy
Deòch-flainte. a health, toaft.	Diadhaire. a divine.
Deoch-an doruis. parting drink.	Diadhaidh. godly.
Deoch-eiridin. a potion.	Diabhail. devil.
Deoin. will, accord.	Diabhlaidh. devilifh.
Deonach. willing.	Diaidh. after.
Deoir. tears.	Diall. weaning.
Deonach. agreeable.	Diallaid. faddle.
Deonachadh. to grant.	Diamhain. vain.
Deò-greine. blink of the fun.	Diamhanas. idlenefs.
Deoradh. a poor wretch.	Diamhair. fecret.
Deorfa. George.	Diamhaireachd. fecretcy.
Deothadh. henbane.	Dian. furious.
Deorata. foreign.	Dianas. vehemence.
Deothalagan. honey-fuckle.	Diarmaid. a man's name.
Deothafach. defirous, amorous.	

Diarmaid o Duine. the first of the clan Campbell.	Dilleanas. fornication.
Dias. two.	Dilleain. illegitimate.
Dias. an ear of corn.	Dilib. a legacy.
Diafach. full of ears.	Dilibeach. a legatee.
Diafradh. gleaning.	Di-linn. endless.
Diarbhail. Dorothy.	Dimeas. disrespect.
Diabhail. to want.	Dimeafach. contemptuous.
Di-bheulach. impossible.	Dineir. a dinner.
Dibearach. being in want.	Dinnfeir. a wedge.
Dibeartach. a beggar.	Dichuimhne. to forget.
Dibearthach. banishment.	Dichuimhneach. forgetfulness.
Dibheargach. an oppressor.	Dioghaltas. revenge.
Dibh. from, or of you.	Dioghbuail. hurt not.
Dibh. of a drink.	Dioghaltach. revengeful.
Dibir. to forget, neglect.	Dioghallair. avenger.
Dibhidh. needy.	Diol. pay, restore.
Di-feirg. vengeance, revenge.	Dioghlum. gleaning.
Dibhidh. mean, contemptible.	Dioladh. to satisfy.
Dicheall. diligence.	Dio'armach. to disarm.
Dicheallach. diligent.	Diol-deirce. an object of pity.
Di-cheann. one beheaded.	Diom dhiom ab. from, of me.
Di-cheannadh. decapitation.	Diom. displeased.
Di-chreidimh. dis-belief.	Diom-buaidh. unhappy.
Di-chreidmhich. an unbeliever.	Diomadh. displeasure.
Dige. a ditch.	Diom-buill. want of economy.
Digeach. full of ditches.	Diom-buidheach. dissatisfied.
Dile tuil. a flood.	Dionach. a tight vessel.
Dile-ruadh. the deluge.	Dion. a shelter.
Dileacan. an orphan.	Dionachadh. security.
Dileas. friendly.	Dionadh. to defend.
Dilseachd. friendlyness.	Dionadair. a sencer.
Dilfinn. kindred.	Dion-ait. a refuge.
	Diong. to satisfy.

Dion-sgatha. to disjoin.	Dleasdanas. duty.
Diongmhalta. sufficient.	Dleasdanach. dutiful.
Dion-bhreid. an apron.	Dlighe. a law.
Dionnal. a scolding, noise.	Dligheach. lawful.
Diorrafach. fiery, forward.	Dlighear. a lawyer.
Diorrafan. hasty, bad news.	Dlochdan. tar rubber, or mop.
Diofgadh. dry.	Dlùth. near, hard by.
Diofgan. gnashing of teeth.	Dlùthas. nearness.
Diot, dhiot. of, or from thee.	Dlùth. warp of a web.
Diotadh. a dinner.	Dlùthach. to press close.
Dio'làrach. depopulation.	Do. sign of the dative.
Dipinn. of a net.	Doar. first crop.
Direach. straight.	Do dhaoine. to men.
Direach. just, upright.	Do 'n treud. to the flock.
Disle. dearer.	Do. thy, they, of them.
Disleach. loyal.	Do. the negative.
Disle. dice, a die.	Dorn. the fist.
Disleàn. a dice box.	Do-sgrudadh. unsearchable.
Disleachd. faithfulness.	Dorlach. an handful.
Dith. want, desert.	Do-iunfeadh. unintelligible, &c.
Diteadh. to condemn.	Dobhran. an otter.
Ditheach. being in want.	Do-bhrigh. because.
Dithein. darnel, tare.	Doerach. noxious.
Di-chreidimh. unbelief.	Do-ghnadh. always.
Dithreabh. a desert.	Do-bròn. sorrow.
Diu. bad, the worst.	Do-brònach. sorrowful.
Diugh, an diugh. to day.	Docair. difficult.
Diùc. a duke.	Docha. more likely.
Duicachd. a duke-dom.	Dochann. hurt.
Diucair. a bladder for nets.	Dochair. wrong, injury.
Diultadh. to refuse.	Dochartas. mis-hap.
Dhiult è. he refused.	Docharach. wrongful.
Dlagh. an handful.	Dochas. hope.

Do chafach. hopeful.	Doirt. spill.
Dochum. to the end, that.	Doirteadh. pouring.
Doghadh. finging.	Doite. finged.
Doghruinn. anguish.	Dol. going.
Doghruinneach. perplexed.	Dolaidh. skaithe, loss.
Doibh, dhoibh: to them.	Dòlas. grief, woe.
Doi-cheallach. churlish.	Dòlafach. sad, doleful.
Doibhidh. boisterous.	Do-lubadh. stubborn.
Doid. the hand.	Doi-leir. dark, gloomy.
Doid-gheal. a white hand.	Domblas. the gall on the liver.
Doi dheanta. impossible.	Domblafda. unfavoury.
Doigh. confidence.	Do m'dheoin. with my free will.
Doigh. case, condition.	Domhail. bulky.
Doilleir. dark, obscure.	Domhlas. a crowd.
Doilghios. sorrow.	Domhain. deep, hollow.
Doilgheafach, grievous, sad.	Domhain. the world.
Doiligh. sorry, grieved.	Domhnach. Sunday. (day.
Doille. blindness.	Domhnach-inid. shrove-Sun-
Doimhne. depth.	Domhnach-cuingis. Whitsunday.
Doimhneachd. deepness.	Domhnal. Donald.
Doininn. inclement.	Donadh. bad, wicked.
Doinshionn. stormy weather,	Donucha. Duncan.
tempestuous.	Donas. mischief.
Doirbh. peevish, quarrelsome.	Donn. brown.
Doirbheas. peevishness.	Donnalaich. noise of dogs.
Doire. a grove, a thicket.	Donnag. a brown fish.
Doireach. woody.	Dorch. dark.
Doirling. an isthmus.	Dorchadas. darkness.
Doirneag. handle of an oar.	Dorn-chul. the hilt of a sword.
Doirneagach. full of stones.	Dorrach. disgustful, angry.
Doirfeor. a porter, door keeper.	Dorrach. austere, rugged.
Doirfèorachd. door-keeping.	Dorfan. a grafshopper.
Doirfeach. full of doors.	Dorus. a door.

Dos. a cockade	Drèachd. office, calling.
Dos. a bush, a thorn.	Dream. a company.
Dofach. full of bushes.	Dreathan donn. a wren.
Dofan. a little bush.	Dreollan: silly fellow.
Do'ferudadh. unsearchable.	Dric. a dragon.
Do-shior. continually.	Drip. a snare, a gin.
Do-theagafg. unteacheable.	Drillseach. dropping.
Drab. a stain, a spot.	Dris. a bramble.
Drabag. a dirty woman.	Driscach. brambly.
Drabhas. nastiness.	Driseach. a fretful man.
Drabhafach. indelicate.	Drithleann. a smoking spark.
Drabh. draff, grains.	Driuchd. dew.
Dràbliag. dregs, lees.	Driuchdach. dewy.
Dràbhogach. dreggy.	Drochaid. a bridge.
Dragh. trouble.	Drochaid thogbhail. a draw- bridge.
Draghail. troublesome.	Droch. evil, bad, a prepositive word, as,
Draghadh. pulling, tugging.	Droch-thinneas. an evil disease.
Draghair. a dragger, puller.	Droch-iomradh. an ill report.
Draighneach. a great noise, a severe blow.	Droch-bheus. bad behaviour.
Dràm. a glass of spirits.	Droch-bholtrach. a bad smell.
Dranag. a rhyme.	Droch-run, &c. ill-desire.
Drandan. humming noise.	Drogaid. drugget.
Dranagair. a rhymmer.	Drogha. a long line.
Drandanach. snarling com- plaint.	Droigh. a dwarf.
Draoi. a Druid, augur.	Droighinn. thorns.
Draoith. a magician, charmer.	Droing. a small company.
Draoidheachd. magic, forcery.	Drolla. the handle or bowl of a pan.
Draofda. smutty speech.	Dronnach. white-backed.
Draofdachd. obscenity.	Drongadh. a troop.
Dreach. form, figure.	
Dreachail. comely, well-looking.	

Dronnan, dronnach.	highest	Dualach.	thick locks:
	part of the back, name of a cow.	Dualadh.	carving.
Drothladh.	a rafter.	Dualadoir.	an embroiderer.
Drothan.	a breeze of wind.	Duan.	a poem.
Druaip.	sediment, lees.	Duanag.	a little rhyme.
Druaipear.	a tippler.	Duan-mòr.	an epic poem.
Drugaire.	a drudge, a slave.	Duanaire.	a chanter, a poet.
Druid.	shut.	Dubh.	black, dark.
Druideadh.	to shut.	Dubhan.	a kidney.
Druidhe.	to operate, drop.	Dubhan.	hook, ink.
Druid.	a Druid.	Dubharaidh.	dowry.
Druim.	the back.	Dubhach.	forrowful, sad.
Druimleach.	a fishing line.	Dubhachas.	fadness.
Druimean.	speckled.	Dubhadar.	ink-horn.
Druim-bogha.	a vault.	Dubhàdan.	footy.
Druis.	lust.	Dubh-aigin.	the ocean, the bottom.
Druifealachd.	wantonness.	Dubhailc.	vice.
Druifear.	a fornicator.	Dubhailceach.	vicious.
Druis-thighe.	a bawdy-house.	Dubhar.	darkness.
Druiteach.	filling.	Dubhar.	an eclipse.
Druma.	a drum.	Dubhradh.	shady.
Drumadair.	a drummer.	Dubhlach.	the winter.
Druman.	boretree.	Dubh.chofach.	maiden hair.
Drunan.	ridge of a hill.	Dubh-bhreac.	a smelt.
Drùth.	lascivious.	Dubh-bhodach.	a clown.
Duadhmhor.	hard, laborious.	Dubh-dhaol.	a bottle. (las,
Duaichnidh.	disfigured.	Dubh-ghlas.	dark, gray, Doug.
Duairce.	stern, ill natured.	Dubh-ghorm.	dark-blue.
Duais.	a reward.	Dubh-fhocal.	dark saying.
Duais-mhor.	a great reward.	Dubh-lan.	defiance.
Dual.	legal law.	Dughal.	Dugald.
Dual.	hereditary.	Dubh-ghall.	a Lowlander.
Dual.	a loop, a lock of hair.		

Dubhrach. a thicket.	Duill-iasg. a dilse.
Dubh. the spleen.	Duill-iasg nam beann. moun-
Dubh-lòin. melancholy.	tain dilse.
Duibh-neul. sad countenance.	Duilleag bhàite. water lily.
Dubailt. double.	Duine a man.
Dubladh. to double.	Duineail. manly.
Dublacha. cover to line.	Duinealas. manlinefs.
Dubhairt. he said.	Duinegan. a little man.
Dubhram. I said.	Duinn dhuinn. to us.
Dubhradar. they said.	Dùinte. shut.
Du-bhròn. grief.	Duirc daraich. an acorn.
Du-bhrònach. grievous.	Duis-chil. a church, sanctuary.
Dùcaid. a ducat.	Duis-ghìoll. a client.
Dud. a bag, a hoard.	Duis. drones of a pipe.
Dudach. raggy.	Duit, dhuit. unto thee.
Dùdach. a hunting-horn.	Duithir na hoiche. gloom of
Dùdaireachd. found of horns,	night.
or trumpets.	Dul. a snare, gin.
Duibh, dhuibh. to you, ye.	Dul. a satirist.
Duiblead. a doublet.	Dùl. the universe.
Duibhir. anxious, sad.	Dulbharachd. dolefulness.
Dùil. an element.	Dulchanaich. miserable, piti-
Duilethionfghna. the elements.	ful.
Dùil. desire, delight.	Dulchanachd. covetousness.
Duileachd. doubt, suspicion.	Dumhail. a throng, a crowd.
Dùile. a despised person.	Dumhlas. bulkiness.
Duille. a scabbard, a case.	Dunnaidh. mischief.
Duillefgeine. a sheath.	Dùn. a round hill or rising
Duilleag. a leaf.	ground. Many towns
Duilleach. leafy, foilage.	and vilages in Scotland,
Duilleacha. flourishing.	take their etymology
Duilleaga. folding doors.	from this circumstance,
Duille leabhair. leaf of a book.	as,

Dùn-cadain. Edinburgh.	Dùrbhodach. a mere dunce.
Dùn breatan. Dunbarton.	Duraige. to adventure.
Dùn bara. Dunbar.	Dùrdail. cooing, humming.
Dùn-dee Dundee.	Dùrdan. a groaning noise.
Dùnfermline. Dunfermline.	Durlus. water-creffes.
Dùnbain. Dunblain.	Durrog. a maggot.
Dùnmore. Dunmore, &c.	Dursan. a crack.
Dùnan. a little hillock.	Durtheach. a foundation.
Dùnadh. to shut, bolt.	Dus. dust.
Dùnadh. barricade, fortify, a strong hold.	Duflach. dusty.
Dùn-lios. a palace-garden.	Dùsgadh. a waking.
Dùn-seangan. a mole-hill.	Duthaich. a country.
Dùn-àoilich. a dung-hill.	Dùthchas. the place of one's birth, hereditary right.
Dùr. dull, stupid.	Duthchafachd. nativity.
Dùrain. a dull fellow.	Duth-rachd. good wish.
Dùrachd. good will.	Duth-rachd. an alms.
Dùrachdach. sincere and earnest.	

E

E è. the pronoun <i>he, it</i> .	Ea-ceartas. injustice.
E. interjection.	Ea-cosmhuil. unlike.
Ea. negative particle.	Ea-cruaidh. soft.
Eaban, eabanachd. bemiring, hurting, wounding.	Each. a horse.
Eabha. the first woman.	Each-leigh. a farrier.
Eabar. a miry place.	Eachach. abounding in horses.
Eabhra. the Hebrew tongue.	Each-cro. a poind-fold.
Eabhrach. an Hebrew.	Eachan. a reel for yarn.
Eacarach. injurious.	Eachann. Hector.
Ea-ceart. unjust.	Each-ealach. horse-harness.
Ea-coir. unrighteous.	Each-chior. a horse-comb.
	Each-frèine. a courser.

Ea-domhan.	shallow.	Eaglaídh.	ecclesiastical.
Eachdair.	an historian.	Eagnacha.	ravishing.
Eachdaireachd.	history.	Eagnachd.	wife, prudent.
Each-lann.	a stable.	Eagaradh.	cautious.
Each-shlighe.	a horse-path.	Eagsamhail.	diversity, variety ^s
Eachtran.	adventitious.	Ealadh.	to surprise.
Ea-cubhidh.	unfit.	Ealadh.	a swan.
Eachtranach.	a foreigner.	Ealachan.	an hack stock.
Ea-trocair.	without mercy.	Ealdhain.	art, science.
Ea-trocaireach.	unmerciful.	Eangan.	a claw, a nail.
Eadach.	clothes.	Ealanta.	artificial.
Eadachadh.	clothing.	Ealughadh.	to fright away.
Eadail.	treasure.	Eanas.	Angus.
Eadailt.	Italy.	Eallach.	cattle.
Eadaileach.	Italian.	Eallach.	a burden.
Eadan.	countenance, face.	Eallamh.	quick, nimble.
Eadanán.	a frontler.	Eallan.	elacampane.
Eadar.	between. (and despair.)	Eallsig.	a scolding woman.
Eadar-dhaloinn.	between hope	Eallsigail.	scolding.
Eadar-sgaradh.	divorce.	Ealtar.	a drove.
Eadar-ghuidhe.	intercession.	Eandra no Andrias.	Andrew.
Eadargain.	interposing.	Ealtain.	a covey, &c.
Eadard.	Edward.	Eanchainn.	brains.
Ea-dochas.	despair.	Ealltuin.	a razor.
Eadhon.	namely.	Eantagach.	nettles.
Eaglain.	tag of a lace.	Eangach.	fishing nets.
Eagal.	fear.	Eanghlais.	weak mixed drink,
Eagalach.	fearful.	Earacas.	decency.
Eàglais.	a church.	Earradh.	refusal.
Eaglaiseach.	a church-man.	Earach.	spring.
Eaglais-chathach.	church militant.	Earail.	to caution.
Eaglais-neamha.	church triumphant.	Earag.	a young hen.
		Earalacha.	exhorting;
		Eanraig.	Henry.

Earas.	plenteous.	Easgaidh.	easy, officious.
Earalas.	having plenty.	Easgan.	an ell.
Earadh.	dress, habit.	Easgad.	ham, hough.
Earbadh.	a roe.	Eas-ionruic.	dishonest.
Earbull.	a tail.	Eas-ionraeas.	dishonesty.
Earb.	trust.	Ea-slan.	sick.
Earbfadh.	to trust.	Ea-slaime.	unhealthy.
Earbfach.	one that trusts.	Eas-onoir.	want of respect.
Ear-fhlaitheachd.	aristocracy.	Eas-onorach.	dishonourable.
Ear-chall.	lean dead beasts.	Eas-ordugh.	anarchy, confusion.
Ear.	the East.	Eas-umhal.	irreverence.
Earr,	the end or bottom.	Eas-umhlachd.	obstinacy.
Earrunn.	one's part, division.	Eas-urum.	disrespect.
Earrufaid.	an ancient female dress.	Eas-urumach.	stubbornness.
Easag.	a pheasant.	Eatorra.	between them.
Earr-gheal	the py-garg.	Ea-trathach.	late hours.
Eas-àmail.	unseasonable.	Ea-trocair.	cruelty.
Easaontachd.	disagreement.	Ea-troman.	a bladder.
Easaontacha.	schism, discord.	Ea-treoir each.	weak, silly.
Eas.	a cataract, a narrow fall of water.	Ea-trom.	light, not heavy.
Easard.	a cascade.	Eiblead.	interjection.
Easba.	want, defect.	Eibhlin.	to spring off or on.
Easba-braghad.	the King's evil.	Eibhleag.	a burning coal.
Easbaloid.	absolution.	Eibhlich.	full of burning coals.
Easbarta.	evening prayer.	Eibhrionn.	a gelded goat.
Easbhuidh.	want.	Eidear mheadhoineir.	a mediator.
Easbhuidheach.	one in want.	Eifeachd.	effect.
Easboig.	a bishop.	Eifeachdach.	effectual.
Easboigeachd.	prelacy.	Eideadh.	clothing.
Eas-caraid.	an enemy.	Eideadh gairdein.	bracelets.
Eascairdeas.	unfriendliness.	Eid'-uchd'.	a breast-plate.
		Eideadh-muineail.	a gorget.
		Eideadh-droma.	back piece.

Eideadh calpa. greaves.	Eiric. ransom, money.
Eideachadh. apparel.	Eireacas. gracefulness.
Eididh. ill favoured.	Eiridin. tender, nursing.
Eidhean. ivy.	Eireacail. graceful.
Eidhre. ice.	Eirinn, Iar-inn. Ireland. wes-
Eidear-theangacha. interpreting.	tern island.
translating.	Eirionnach. an Irishman.
Eidear-thriath. inter-regnum.	Eis. a footstep, trace.
Ei-ceillidh. absurd, foolish.	Eisg ge. of fish.
Ei-cinnteach. uncertain.	Eisg-lion. fish net.
Ei-cneasda. rude, uncivil.	Eisd. hear.
Ei-crionda. imprudent.	Eis-chinneach. to degenerate,
Eigin. need, strait.	Eisdeachd. hearing.
Eig. death.	Eisdeam. I will hear.
Eige. a web.	Eisean. he, himself.
Eigheach. a loud cry.	Eiseirigh. resurrection.
Eighe me. I will cry.	Eisir. an oyster.
Eighi. a file.	Eisiomal. reverence.
Eigneacha. a rape, to force.	Eisiomplair. example, patron.
Eile. other.	Eiteach. denying.
Eillie. Helen.	Eiteachadh. refusing a favour.
Eileachain. a hack-stock.	Eithigh. forswearing.
Eileachdà. to alienate.	Eitheighis. perjury.
Eilighear. a creditor.	Eire. a burthen.
Eilispie, Eilifeid. Elisabeth.	Eitreorach. weak, feeble.
Eileachadh. accusing.	Eochair. a key.
Eileghreis. astonishment.	Eochair. entrance to a city.
Eilid. a hind.	Eochair. roe of fish.
Eileich. a cascade.	Eogan. Owen, a Welsh name.
Eilean. an island.	Eoghan. Hugh, a Scots name.
Eirceach. an heretic.	Eoin. John.
Eiridh. rising.	Eoin. birds.
Eirigh. rise.	Eol. discernment.

Eolas. knowledge.	Eulachadh. escaping.
Eolach. one that knows.	Eun. a bird.
Eorna. barley.	Eunlaith. fowls, birds.
Euchar. the worm month.	Eun-fiadhaich. a wild bird.
Eudanan. a frontispiece.	Eun uafal. a foreign bird.
Eud. zeal, jealousy.	Eunadair. a fowler.
Eudmhor. jealous, zealous.	Eun-lion. a fowler's net.
Eudmhorachd. zealousness.	Eunadan. a bird cage.
Eagafg. likeness.	Eun-bhriogh. chicken broth.
Eùg N. death.	Eun-bhiadh. birds feed. (ed.
Eugail. dying.	Eun-chridheach. chicken heart-
Eugmhuis. deprived of any thing.	Ea cail unhealthy.
	Ei-ceile. unwife.

F

Fa, fo. under.	Fadadh-spuinge. touchwood, tinder.
Faleath. one by one.	Fad-chluafach. long eared.
Fa chomhair. opposite.	Fad-chofach. long legged.
Fa thuairim. to aim at.	Fad-f hulangas. long suffering.
Fadheoidh. finally.	Fadal. delay.
Fadheireadh. at last.	Fadalach. lingering.
Fabhar. favour.	Fad-shaoghalach. long lived.
Fabharach. favourable.	Fag. leave.
Fabhra. eye-lids.	Fagail. to leave, quit.
Fabhra. February. (gent.	Faghail. to obtain, to get.
Fa'thoirfeach. careless, negli-	Faic. fee.
Fachain. a hip, cover.	Faicear. shall be seen.
Fad fada. long.	Faicibh. fee ye.
Fad am fad. whilst.	Faicfin. seeing.
Fadachadh. to lengthen.	Faicfineach. visible.
Fadadh. kindling.	Faiche. a field, a green.
Fadadh-cluafse. priming a gun.	

Faiche-bhula. a bowling green.	Fairceall. a kind of hoop.
Faicheall. stately, gallant.	Fairce. a mallet.
Faicheachd. walking in the fields.	Fair-dhreis. a bramble.
Faicill. caution, tender care.	Faire. watching.
Faicilleach. cautious, watchful.	Faireachas. waking, watching.
Faidhe. a prophet.	Faircle. a pot-lid, &c.
Faidhdearachd. prophesying.	Faireag. a wax kernel.
Faidhir. a fair, market.	Fàireagach. glands.
Faidhirean. a fairing.	Faire ! faire ! fie ! fie !
Faileadh. growing bald.	Faireagan ! admiration !
Fail. a sty.	Fairge. the sea.
Failbheag. a round ring.	Fairgear. a sailor.
Fail-mhuc. a hog-stye.	Fairspeag. a sea gull.
Fail mhadadh. a dog kennel.	Fairfing. wide, large.
Fail-chuach. violet.	Fairtleacha. to overcome.
Failce. bathing.	Fairfinge. wider, larger.
Failc. a water gap.	Faifgein. a sponge.
Failce teath. hot bath.	Faifgean. a cheese press.
Failce. to scald off hair.	Faifniche. to foretell.
Fàile. a smell.	Faifinear. a sooth-fayer.
Fàile cùmhraidh. a sweet smell.	Fàifgte. squeezed.
Faileas. a shadow.	Faitcheas. fear, timoroufness.
Fàileach. earrings.	Faiteas. apprehension.
Failneachadh. fainting.	Faiteachas. fearfulness.
Failinn. failing.	Fal. a fold, circle.
Faillean. root of the ear.	Fal. an hedge.
Faillin. sucker of a tree.	Fal-dos. a thorn-hedge.
Failte. a salute, welcome.	Fàl, speal. a scythc.
Failteacha. saluting.	Fàl mònaidh. a peat spade.
Fàime. a hem.	Falach. covering:
Fainbheil. a story.	Falachadh. hiding.
Fàine. a ring.	Falachadh. empty.
	Falaid. meal put on a cake.

Falaireachd. pacing, galloping.	Faochag. a periwinkle.
Falaire. am ambler.	Faodailighe. a foundling.
Falbh. go.	Faodail. waif, stray.
Fallain. healthy.	Faoghaid. starting of game.
Fallaineachd. wholesomeness.	Faoi, fuidh. under.
Falluinn. a mantle or cloak.	Faòilidh. hospitable.
Fal-loisge. moor, burn.	Faòilean. a sea-gull, or maw.
Fallsa. false.	Faòillteach. storm in the months of January and February.
Fallas. sweat.	Faòileach. holy days, carnival.
Faltain. a snood.	Faoin. idle, vain.
Famh. a mole.	Faorfach. trifling.
Famhair. a giant.	Faoineachd. vanity, filliness.
Fa'n. because of.	Faoineas. idleness.
Fan. stay.	Faontradh. wandering, stray- ing.
Fanachd. staying.	Faofaid. confession.
Dh'fhanas. I refrained.	Faoutra. wandering.
Fantain. to stay.	Faotain. getting.
Fanam. I will stay.	Far. where.
Fang. a vulture, a raven.	Fàradh. a ladder.
Fang. to point cattle.	Faradh. a litter in a boat.
Fangadh. to drive to a fold.	Faraop. also, together.
Fànn. faint, weak.	Faracr! alas!
Fànnacha. fainting.	Farasda. solid, composed.
Fanoid. to mock.	Far-bhonn. upper sole.
Fanoideach. mocking, derision.	Far-bhalla. buttress.
Fànus. a gap between teeth.	Farbhradh. a fringe.
Faobhar. edge.	Far-bhuilleadh. a back-stroke.
Faobharach. edged.	Far-ainm. a nick-name.
Faobhairich. sharpen.	Far-bhlà. eye-lids.
Faobhacha. a cool in fever.	Far-cluais. listening.
Faochadh. a turn in a disease.	Fardach. a dwelling.
Faochag-chuairtin. a whirl- pool.	

Fardal. a hinderance.	Fastadh. to fix, to bind.
Far-dorais. lintel of a door.	Fastachadh. securing, fixing.
Fargradh. to alarm, warn.	Fath-dhorus. a wicket.
Faraidh. reins of a bridle.	Fáth. cause, reason.
Faram. noise.	Fath. a mole.
Farmad. envy.	Fathast, fos. yet.
Farmadach. envious.	Fath-oide. a schoolmaster.
Far-mhala. eye-brow.	Fath sgriobha. to subjoin.
Farrachan. a mallet.	Feabhas. best, at best.
Farraid. enquire.	Feabhsach. skilful.
Farran. vexation.	Feachd. forces, army.
Farranta. stout.	Feachdadh. a pike, an axe.
Far-unuig. a lattice.	Feadail. goods, gear.
Faruscag. artichoke.	Fead. whistle.
Faraspag. a gull.	Feadag. a whistle, flute.
Farasta. accessible.	Feadaireachd. whistling.
Fas. growth.	Feadh. whilst.
Fàfail. growing.	Feadh. extent.
Fàs. empty, void.	Feadhain. a company.
Fàsan. refuse of grain.	Feall. falsehood.
Fàs na h aon oiche. mushroom.	Fealtach. treasonable.
Fàsach. a wilderness.	Feallan. a nescok, or a person afflicted with ulcers, &c.
Fàsachadh. to depopulate.	Feallsanach. a philosopher.
Fasan. fashion.	Feallsanachd. philosophy.
Fasanta. fashionable.	Feamachas. silliness.
Fas-bhuain. stubble.	Feamnach. sea-weed, wreck.
Fasgadh. a shelter.	Feannag. a crow.
Fàsghadh. wringing.	Feannadh. to slay.
Fasgan. a fan for winnowing.	Fearas-bhodha. archery.
Fasgnadh. to winnow.	Fear. a man.
Fàslaich. vacuities.	Fear-fuadain. a vagabond
Fasnag. a pimple.	Fearail. manly.
Fafair. horse-harness.	

Fear-cuideachad. a companion.	Feisdeachd. feasting.
Fearann. land.	Feith. honey-suckle.
Fearsaid. a spindle.	Feith. a finew.
Fearg. anger.	Feith chrupa. a spasm.
Fear-faoraidh. a Redeemer.	Feith, dh'fheith. waited.
Feargach. angry, wrathful.	Feitheamh. waiting.
Fearghus. Fergus.	Feith. calm.
Fearna. the elder-tree.	Feitheil. calmness.
Fearr. better. (better.	Feoghain. folks, people.
Fearrachd. improvement, being	Feoil. flesh.
Fearrchur. Farquhar.	Feol-ghabhail. incarnation.
Feart. virtue.	Feol-mhor. carnal.
Feart. attribute.	Feol-mhorachd. carnality.
Feartach. virtuous.	Feonla. Finlay.
Feartail. miraculous.	Feorag. [some say] a phenix.
Fear-thuin. rain.	Feoraigh. ask, enquire.
Fear-shion. land flood.	Feorachadh. to enquire.
Feasgar. evening.	Feoruain. a pile of grass.
Feasgarach. late at night.	Feorlan. a firloft, 4 pecks.
Feasg'. ever, never.	Feothnan. a thistle.
Feideog. a green plover.	Feuch! behold! see!
Feill. a holy day.	Feuchain. to try, to see.
Feile. festival.	Feud. able, can.
Feil-Michael. Michaelmas.	Feudar. to be able.
Feil-Martain. Martinmas.	Feudan uisg. water-spout.
Feil an Rìogh. Epiphany.	Feum. need.
Fein. self. (fìciatn.	Feur grass.
Fein-f hoghainteach. self-suf-	Feumail. needy.
Fein speis. self love.	Feurach. grassy.
Fein fhiofrach. conscious	Feuracha. feeding.
Fein mhorta'. suicide.	Feurain. sieves.
Feinne. Fingalians.	Feun. a cart.
Feisg. a feast.	Feur-lochan. a lake that dries.

Feufag. a beard.	Fial, Fialaidh. generous, liberal,
Feufgan. a shell fish.	al, bountiful.
Fiabhras. a fever.	Fialachd. hospitality.
Fiabhrafach. feverish.	Fiallach. a knight errant.
Fiabhras critheanach. the ague.	Fiamh. fear, reverence.
Fiacail. a tooth.	Fiamhachd. awe, modesty.
Fiacla' carbaid. cheek teeth.	Fian aon do'n Fhein. a Fingalian.
Fiachlach. having many teeth.	
Fiachlach. being angry.	Fiannachail. a giant,
Fiachlan drannaidh. grinning.	Fiar. crooked.
Fiachlan-tuirc. boars tusks.	Fiaradh. to twist, to bend.
Fiach. a price or hire.	Fiar shuileach. squint eyed.
Fiachan. just debt.	Fiachail. fierce.
Mar Fhiachadh. incumbent.	Fiatachd. frowardness.
Fiachach. worthy, valuable.	Fichead. twenty.
Fiach. a raven.	Fican, facan. interjection,
Fiach-mara. a cormorant.	Fideag. a small worm.
Fiadhaich. wild.	Fidhigh. weaving.
Fiadh bheathach. a wild beast.	Fidhighheadoir. a weaver.
Fiadh. a deer.	Fidheal. a fiddle.
Fiadhachd. hunting.	Fidhealair. a fiddler.
Fiadhaiche. a huntsman.	Fidear. consider, think. }
Fiadhair. fallow-land.	Fidearacha. experience.
Fiadh-fhal. a deer-park.	Fige. a fig.
Fiadh lorg. a hunting pole.	Figheachan. a garland.
Fiadh-ghath. a hunting spear.	File. a bard, a poet.
Fiadh-mhuc. a wild boar.	Fileachd. poetry.
Fiadhta. fierce.	Fillead. a fillet.
Fiadhaich. savage.	Fille. a fold or plate.
Fiadhnais. a witness.	Filleadh-beg. a kilt.
Fiadhnaiseach. bearing witness.	Filleag. a shawl, a plaid.
Fiaile. weeds.	Fillte. folded, implied.
Fiail-thigh. a house of office.	Fine. a tribe, or kin.

Fiueachas. kindred.	Fior-ghloin. sincerity.
Fineamhuin. a vine-yard.	Fior-uisge. spring water.
Fineag. a mite.	Fior-thobar. spring well.
Fineagach. full of mites.	Fios. to know.
Finneon. a buzzard.	Fiosach. knowing.
Finice. jet black.	Fiosaiche. a sooth-sayer.
Fiodhan. a cheese vat.	Fiosrach. inquisitive
Fiodh. timber.	Fiosrachadh. to inquire.
Fiodhach. shrubby.	Fir. men.
Fiodh-chat. a mouse trap.	Fireadach. frivolous.
Fiodh-chonna. brush-wood.	Fireach. hill top.
Fiodh-ghual. char-coal.	Fir-bholg. ancient, Irish.
Fiodhrach. woody.	Fireann. male, masculine.
Fion. wine.	Fireantachd. truth, righteousness.
Fion-dearg. red wine.	Fire, faire. interjection.
Fion-geal. white wine.	Firinn. truth.
Fion-geur. vinegar.	Fireanacha. to justify.
Fion-dearcán. wine grapes.	Fir-eun. an eagle
Fion-fhasgan. wine press.	Fiu. worth.
Fion-lios. a vine-yard.	Fiu. alike.
Fionnadh. furs, hair.	Fiughantas. generosity, worth.
Fionnadh. to flea.	Fuighantach. benevolent.
Fionn-fhuar. cold, cool.	Fiuran. a brisk youth.
Fionn-fhuarach. to cool.	Flaiche. a blast of wind.
Fionnalta. Fingalian like.	Flain-dearg. sanguine.
Fionn. chief of the Fingalians.	Flaith. a prince, a lord.
Fionn-fgeul. a romance.	Flaithibh. great men.
Fionn. white, pale.	Flaitheal. princely, noble.
Fionealt. fine whitened.	Flaitheas, Flaitheanas. Heaven,
Fionn-mheug. whey.	sky, abode of blefs.
Fionn-fgiathach. white shielded.	Flaithinnis. happy island.
Fior. true.	Flann. blood, red.
Fior-ghlan. pure, clean.	

Flann sgaoile. bloody flux:	Fogair. banish:
Flann-shuileach. red eyed.	Fogradh. banishment.
Flath. an hero.	Foghainteach. mighty, brave.
Flathadh. a Court of Justice.	Foghantach. a servant.
Fleadh. a feast.	Foghlam. learning.
Fleadhachas. feasting.	Foghlom-fhear. a professor.
Fleasg. a wreath.	Foghlamach. an apprentice.
Fleasgach. a batchelor.	Foghlumte. learned.
Fleasgan. a mere youth.	Foghbhar. harvest.
Fleodrun. a buoy.	Foghnadh. use, doing good:
Flichne. fleet.	Foghnudh. servitude.
Flicheachd. moisture.	Fogus. nigh.
Flìodh. chicken weed.	Foi', fuidh. under.
Flìodh. excrescence.	Foighne. sufficient.
Fliuch. wet, moist.	Foipe. under her.
Fluichach. wet, rainy:	Fòid. a turf, a peat.
Fliuchlachd. rainy weather.	Foigse. next.
Fliuchshneachd. fleet.	Foighid. patience.
Fo. under:	Foighidin. forbearance.
Fo-bhailte. suburbs of a city.	Foighidneach. patiently.
Focal. a word.	Foill. treachery, fraud.
Focalaich. a good speaker.	Fòil. slowly, softly.
Focal-freamhachd. etymology.	Foillsigh. reveal.
Foclair. a vocabulary.	Foillsighte. revealed.
Fòcalan. a full-mart.	Foillseachà. revealing.
Fochaid. scoffing.	Foine. a wart.
Fochair. in company.	Foinneamh. stately, genteel:
Fochan. corn brairding.	Foir. help, deliver.
Fòd. art, science.	Foir-bhriathar. an Adverb.
Fod. a clod.	Foirceadal. a catechism.
Fodar, straw, provender.	Foireigneachd. oppression.
Fodradh. giving provender.	Foirse. perfect, old.
Fogarach. an exile.	Foirfhiacra. the fore teeth:

Foirfeachd. perfection.	Fòs. moreover, also.
Foirfeach. an elder.	Fofadh. easier.
Foir-iomal. boundary.	Fosgailte. open.
Foir-iomalach. utmost bounds.	Fosgladh. to unlock, to open.
Foireasach. inquisitive.	Fofradh. to disturb.
Foirm. a manner, form.	Fraigh. a partition wall.
Foirmeail. formal.	Fraighleach. sea-weed.
Foirneart. violence, force.	Fraing. France.
Foirneartach. oppressive.	Frangach. a Frenchman.
Forfair. a forrester.	Fraingis. French tongue.
Forfaireachd. ransacking.	Fraoch. heath, heather.
Fois. rest, quietness.	Fraoch. rage, fury.
Foistineach. compofure.	Fraochail. furious.
Fola. of blood.	Fraochan. a patch on a shoe.
Folach. to hide.	Fraoileadh. half drunk.
Folachd. a standing feud.	Fras. a shower.
Fòlach. marshy grafs.	Frafach. showry.
Follas. clear, evident.	Fras. small shot.
Follasach. manifest, plain.	Fras. feed.
Folt. hair of the head.	Fras-lion. lint feed.
Folt-liath. gray-hair.	Fras-cainib. hemp feed.
Fònn. land, earth.	Freacadan. a watch, guard.
Fònn. delight, pleasure.	Freacadanachd. watching.
Fònn. tune in music.	Freacadan-dubh. Black Watch,
Fònn diadhaidh. a hymn.	42d regiment.
Fònn mhor. melodious.	Freacadainiche. sentry.
Forc. a fork.	Freagradh. answering.
Forcadh. to pitch with a fork.	Freagair. answer.
Fordall. straying, erring.	Freagarach. accountable.
Fortan. fortune.	Freagairear. defendant.
Fortas. litter, straw.	Freamh. stock, lineage.
For-theachdair. an usher.	Freamh. root of a tree.
For-uinneag. a balcony.	Freamh fhocal. etymology.

Freamhacha. taking root.	Fuaim found.
Freamhachd. an original.	Fuaimneach. great noise.
Freamhail. radical.	Fuar. cold.
Freafdal. providence.	Fuaire. colder.
Freafdalach. provident.	Fuaran. a cold spring.
Freaf-gabhail. ascension.	Fuar-chrith. to shiver with cold.
Frideag. a small tetter.	Fuar-dhealt. mildew.
Fridh. a deer-park.	Fuar-ghreadan. cold blast.
Fridhean. a sow's bristle.	Fuar-agan. a fan.
Fritnasach. fretful.	Fhuair, fhuair. found.
Frith-bhac. barb of an hook.	Fhuaras. was found.
Frith-ainm. a by-word.	Fual. urine.
Frith-bhailte. small towns.	Fulan. a chamber pot.
Frithearachd.' peevishness.	Fuall-uisge. strangury.
Frith-bhuill. small stroke.	Fuarag. croudy.
Frith-bhualadh. quick, pulse- beating.	Fuarachadh. to cool.
Frith-choile. under-wood.	Fuarachadh. the cool of a fever.
Frithealla'. to provide.	Fuar-chrabhadh. hypocrisy, formality.
Fritheilean. a small island.	Fuar-lite. a cataplasm.
Frith-eisg. bait for fish.	Fuasgladh. redemption.
Fròg. a fen, a cleft.	Fuasgladh. setting at liberty.
Frògach. fenmy, clefty.	Fuasgailte. untied, loosed.
Frogan. tipsy.	Fuath. hatred.
Froithleadh. being in liquor.	Fuath a mhadai. wolfs-bane.
Fuachd. cold.	Fuath-radan. rats-bane.
Fuadach, Fuadachadh. a rape, running away with a woman.	Fuathach. hateful.
Fuadh. a silly person.	Fuathasach. detestable.
Fuaigheal. sewing.	Fuath. a spectre, ghost.
Fuaigheam. I will sew.	Fuathas. an apparition.
Fuagradh. a proclamation, an edict.	Fùcadh. fulling.
	Fùcadair. a fuller.
	Fùd. under thee.

Fuicag. a thrum.	Fulang. to suffer.
Fuidh fo fa. under.	Fulangas. sufferings.
Fuighle. interjection.	Fulangach. a sufferer.
Fuigheal. relick.	Fulanga na' haighe. affection
Fuighleach. remainder.	passions:
Fuil. blood.	Fu'm. under me.
Fuileach, Fuileachdach. bloody.	Furachair. attentive.
cruel.	Furachras. watching.
Fuil-chionnta. blood-guiltiness.	Fureal. entice.
Fuil-dhortadh. blood-shed.	Fuirealacha. incitement.
Fuilteann. a small hair.	Furas. easy to do.
Fuinneadh. baking.	Furan. to welcome.
Fuinnteadh. kneaded.	Furanach. one that ingratiates.
Fuinneadair. a baker.	Furm. a stool, a seat.
Fuirigh. wait.	Furtachd. comfort, relief.
Fuireachd. waiting, staying.	Furtachadh. comforting.
Fuirm. form, manner.	Furadh. blustering.
Fuirneis. a furnace.	

G

Ga, for ag'g a radh. saying it.	Gàbhach. cunning, artful.
Gabh. take.	Gabhtaire. an artful fellow.
Gabaire. a tattler.	Gabhatach. infectious
Gabha. a smith.	Gabh air. beat him.
Gabha-uisge. King's fisher.	Gabh trid. go through.
Gàbhadh. danger.	Gabh romhad. go your way.
Gàbhach. dangerous.	Gabh òran. sing a song.
Gabhail. taking, receiving.	Gàbhaidh! strange!
Gabhail fhearain. a farm.	Gabhar. a goat.
Gabhail. a yoking.	Gabhar-lann. a goat-fold.
Gabhailtas. land renting.	Gabhar-oiche. a snipe.
Gabhailtaiche. a farmer.	Gabhain. a stirk, a year old.

Gabhnach. a furrow cow.	Gair. a loud cry.
Gabhuin-ruadh. a year old deer.	Gair-chath. the shout of battle.
Gach. every.	Gair-fairge. boisterous sea.
Gad. a withe.	Gair-theas. scorching heat.
Gad uchd. a girth.	Gair-chreug. the echo, to re-
Gadachd. theft.	found.
Gadhar a hunting dog.	Gairdeachas. joy, rejoicing.
Gadaiche. a thief.	Gairdheas. conveniency.
Gag. a hooked instrument.	Gairdein. the arm.
Gag. a cleft in a rock.	Gaireal. free-stone.
Gagach. full of clefts.	Gairgein. stale urine.
Gagach. a stammerer.	Gairgin. dung, ordure.
Gagaich. stammering.	Gairid. short.
Gaganachd. noisy, cackling.	Gairm. to call, a proclamation.
Gaibhneachd. smith trade.	Gairm-chaoilich. cock crowing.
Gaid. to steal.	Gairm-eisecchdach. effectual
Gaid. withes.	calling.
Gaibhinn. a closet.	Gairm pofaidh. proclamation of
Gaidin. a little withe.	marriage.
Gail. boiling, seething.	Gairmionach. the nominative.
Gaileach. seething hot.	Gairfeach. a lewd woman.
Gaile. the stomach.	Gairsneach. lewd, horrid.
Gaileach. stormy.	Gairfineach. tempestuous.
Gailbhich. a monument.	Gaisde. a snare, a trap.
Gail fhion. a storm of snow.	Gaisgeach. a hero.
Gaine. scarcity, strait.	Gaisgeoil. heroism.
Gaineamh. sand.	Gaiseadh. curling.
Gainn. a wedge.	Gal. weeping.
Gàinnde. abstemious.	Galan. gallon.
Gàinndeachd. abstemious-	Galar. a distemper.
ness.	Galar-fuail. the gravel.
Gàire. a laugh.	Galar-gafda. the flux.
Gàireachdaich. laughter.	Galar-ploeach. the squenzy.

Galar-milteach. green sickness.	Gaothar. a hound.
Gall-bholgach. French pox.	Gaoithear. a trifling man.
Gall. a Low countryman.	Gaothaire. blowing reed.
Galldachd. Low country.	Gaoth'near. East wind.
Gall-tromp. a trumpet.	Gaoth'niar. West wind.
Gall-chno. walnut.	Gaoth-deas. South wind.
Gallad ghallad a little girl.	Gaoth tuath. North wind.
Gallan. a branch.	Gar. merit.
Gallan-greannch. tussilago.	Gar, an gar. nigh at hand.
Gallan-mòr. butter bur.	Garabhan. bran.
Gall-druma. a kettle-drum.	Gàradh. a garden.
Gan, gun. without.	Gàradair. a gardner.
Gann. scarce.	Garadh. a den, a cave.
Ganndas. a grudge.	Garan. underwood.
Gann-tir. a prison.	Garbhag gàraidh. favoury.
Gànra. a gander.	Garbh. rough, coarse.
Gàn-raich. a storm at sea.	Garbhanach. a stout fellow.
Gaoid. guile, deceit.	Garbh-thonn. a boisterous
Gaoid. a blemish.	wave.
Gaoidean. a counterfeit.	Garbh-àit. a rough place.
Gaoidhleig. old Celtic tongue.	Garbh-chodach. a coverlet.
Gaoidhealtachd. Highlands.	Garbh-chuladh. coarse cloths.
Gaogag. defect in a thread.	Garbh-chrìochan. rocky coun-
Gaoil. boiling.	try.
Gaoifid. hair of beasts.	Garbh-lios. rough country side.
Gaoifnin. a small hair.	Garbh-ghaineamh. gravel.
Gaol. love.	Garg. fierce, cruel.
Gaolach. lovely.	Garlach. a starving child.
Gaorr. dirt in tripes.	Garmain. a weaver's beam.
Gaorrach. a vulgar girl.	Garnail. a chest to hold meat.
Gaoth. wind.	Garradh. to warm.
Gaothaiche. dron reed.	Garrach. gor-bellied.
Gaothar. windy.	Garrachas. gluttony.

Garran. a grove.	Gealagan. the white of an egg.
Gart. standing corn.	Gealag buachair. a bunting.
Gartan. a small field, between waters, also, a garter, &c.	Gealachadh. to bleach.
Gart-glanadh. weeding corn.	Gealach. moon.
Gart-lann. corn-yard.	Gealach ùr. new moon.
Gartha. warming, snugly.	Gealabhan. a fire.
Gaspaid. a hornet.	Gealbhonn. a sparrow.
Gasdan. a puppy.	Gealbhonn-lion. a lint-white.
Gasganach. petulant.	Geall. a pledge.
Gasda. clever, stout.	Geall-dainguiche. earnest- money.
Gasdachd. cleverness.	Gealladh. a promise.
Gasraidh. vulgar.	Geallanna. promises.
Gath a spear.	Gealltain. promised.
Gath-dubh. a weed, a beard of corn.	Gealltach. timorous.
Gath cuip. medical tent.	Gealltaire. a coward.
Gath-muinne. a mane.	Geamhradh. a crow of iron.
Gath-greine. a sun-beam.	Geamhradh. winter.
Ge ge. whosoever.	Geamhrachail. wintry.
Geabh gheabh. shall find.	Gean. well pleased.
Geabhar gheabhar. shall be found.	Geanachd. pleasant.
Gead geadag. a small ridge.	Geanm-chno. a chestnut.
Geadh. though.	Geanamhlachd. graceful.
Geadh. a goose.	Geanmaith. good will.
Geadh. a taylor's iron.	Geanmnaidh. chaste.
Geadha. boat-pole.	Geanmnuidheachd. chastity.
Geal. white.	Geannaire. a hammer.
Geal-adharc. white-horn.	Geannaireachd. hammering.
Geal-chos. white foot.	Gearr. short.
Gealan. the white of the eye.	Gearnail. a granary.
	Gearrabreac. guillemot.
	Gearan. complaint
	Gearanach. complaining.

Gearradh. a cut.	Geoladh. a yawl.
Gearradh. a tribute.	Geòlan. a fan:
Gearradair. one that cuts.	Geug. a branch.
Gearra-coilleir. a cut-throat.	Geugach. branchy.
Gearr-fhoirm. abridgement.	Geugach. beautiful.
Gearra-goirt. a quail.	Gcur. sharp, four.
Gearr-ghath. a javelin.	Geurnach. sowing.
Gearran. a work horse, a hack.	Geuracha. to sharpen.
Gearran ard. a bob-tailed horse.	Geur-fhoclach. reparteeing.
Gearr-fgian. a dirk, a dagger.	Geur-chuis. subtle.
Gearr-shaoghalach. short lived.	Geur-fhiofrach. fully certain
Gearr-sporain. a cut-purse.	Geur leanmhuin. persecution
Gearfom. entrance money.	Geur-mhothach. full conviction. (ing.
Gèarach. the flux.	
Gearair. a carver.	Geur-rann-facha. diligent search-
Geafa. a conjecture.	Geurag bhileach. acrimony.
Geafa. enchantment.	Geuradh. sharper.
Geafadair. a wizard.	Geur-ghath. sharp weapon.
Geasadoireachd. divination.	Giall. jaw, cheek.
Geatadh. a gate.	Giamh. a defect.
Geill. submission.	Giarnhach. defective.
Geilt. terror.	Gidheadh. although.
Geimhlidh. fetters of iron.	Giodh. though.
Gèimnich. bellowing.	Gidhrean. a barnacle.
Geintileach. a gentle.	Gighis. masquerade.
Geinn. a wedge.	Gilb. a chisel.
Geir. grease, suet.	Gilbeadh. to chisel.
Geireach. greasy.	Gilbeard. Gilbert.
Gèisg. a creaking noise.	Gileachd. whiteness.
Gèisgeil. creaking.	Gileasboig. Archibald.
Gcochd. wry-necked.	Gile. whiter.
Geòcach. a glutton.	Gille. a man-servant.
Geòcachd. gluttony.	Gille-cois. a foot-man.

Gill-each. a groom.	Giulan. carrying.
Gille-mireain. a whirligig.	Giulan. a shoulder burial.
Gille-fuimbrin. a periwinkle.	Giuran. gills of fish.
Gille-greifidh. a postilion.	Glac. palm of the hand.
Ginealach. genealogy.	Glac. a narrow glen.
Ginealach. pedigree.	Glacach. a strain in the hand.
Gineal. off spring.	Glacan. a prong, a fork.
Gineamhuin. a sprout, birth.	Glacadh. to apprehend.
Gin. beget.	Glacadair. one that catcheth.
Gintinn. to beget.	Glacaireachd. impressing.
Giob. tail of a garment.	Glacaid. a handful.
Giobag. a fringe.	Glagan. clapper of a mill.
Giobach. nimble.	Glagan-doruis. knocker of a door.
Giobagach. tattered, ragged.	Glagaire. a talkative person.
Giobal. old garment.	Glain. a sudden fright.
Giolam. tattling.	Glainfeir. a voracious eater.
Giolam goileam! title! tattle!	Glamhaireachd. eating greedily.
Giolmhadh. to solicit.	Glaifeun daraich. a green finch.
Giomanach. a huntsman.	Glais-leun. spearwort.
Giomach. a lobster.	Glaifeun-sealaich. willy wag-tail.
Gionach. greedy.	Glan. clean.
Gionmhar. January.	Glanadh. cleansing.
Giorag. fear, dread.	Glaodh. bird-lime, glue.
Giorra. shorter.	Glaòdh. a loud cry.
Giosg. gnash.	Glaòdhaich. crying.
Giosgan. gnashing noise.	Glaòdh a choileach. cock-crow.
Giosgan fhiacal. gnashing of teeth.	Glaoirean. rattling noise.
Girt. to tie a cingle.	Glaothar. a stroak, scolding.
Giumhas. fir, pine.	Glas. grey.
Giumhafach. fir-wood.	Glas-chiabh. grey look.
Giug. a wry-neck.	Gladachd. wane, pale.
Giugach. drooping the head.	

Glas-liath. greyish.	Glocaid. morniug dram.
Glas. a lock.	Gloedan. the throat.
Glasadh. to lock.	Gloine. a glass.
Glas-mhaigh. a green field.	Gloinnid. cleaner.
Glas-nealach. pale, sickly.	Gloineadair. a glazier.
Gle. very, a compositive particle. as,	Gloichd. an idiot.
Gle-ghéal. very white.	Gloichdeal. idiotism.
Gle-mhaith. very good.	Glòir. glory.
Gle-ghlic. very wise.	Glòrmhòr. glorious.
Gle-laidir. very stormy, &c.	Glòrachadh. to glorify.
Gleachd. a fight, a wrestling.	Gloir-mhiann. ambition.
Gleithir. a gad-bee, a gleg	Glòmain. evening.
Gleacair. a fighter, a struggler.	Glòrach. clamorous.
Gleadhadh. industry, saving.	Gloireamas. vain, boasting.
Gleataich. being frugal.	Glothagach. frog-spawn.
Gleann. a valley, a glen.	Gluais. move.
Gleannach. full of glens.	Gluafachd. behaviour.
Gleidh. keep.	Gluaiste. moved, stirred.
Ghleidh me. I kept.	Gluaflag. water-wagtail.
Gleod. a flogen.	Glug. fumbling.
Gleòran. cresses.	Glugach. stammering.
Gleogaireachd. stupidity.	Glugaire. one that stammers.
Gleus. lock of a gun.	Gluinein. a garter.
Gleus. fixed, prepared.	Glun. the knee.
Gleustadh. tuned, ready.	Glun-lubadh. bowing the knee.
Gleusdachd. well qualified.	Gluneach-bheag. knot-grass.
Glic. wife.	Gnath. custom, manner.
Glìdeacha. moving.	Do ghnath. always.
Gliocas. wisdom.	Gnathathacha. usual practice.
Gliomach. a raw flogen.	Gnath-fhocal. a proverb, bye-word.
Gliongarfaich. a tinkling noise.	Gne. a sort or kind.
Gliostar. a clyster.	Gneidheil. good humoured.

Gneidhealachd. tender, kindly.	Goidideachd. coquetry.
Gniomh. an act or deed.	Gog-cheannach. shaking of the head.
Gniòmhartha. acts, deeds, doings.	Gogan. a timber dish.
Gniomhach. active, diligent.	Goibhneachd. smiths trade.
Gnothach. business.	Goileam. troublesome noise.
Gnothaichean. much business.	Goic. a taunt with the head.
Gnos. a snout.	Goid. theft.
Gnogach. sulky, furly.	Goil. boiling.
Gnogag. a little sulky woman.	Goimh. pain, anguish.
Gnuis. face, countenance.	Goimheal. painful, sore.
Gnuis-naireach. bashful countenance.	Goirmean. wood.
Gnuis-mhalda' mild countenance.	Goireasach. convenient.
Gnuis-shùgach. a blyth countenance.	Goirt. fore, bitter.
Gnuifean. a white faced cow.	Goirt. salt.
Gnufgadh. lowing of a cow.	Goirtein. a little field.
Gnufgula. grunting.	Goistidh. a gossip.
Go, gu. to, untill.	Goiste. a snare, a halter.
Gò. deceit.	Gòlan gaoithe. a swallow.
Gob. beak, bill.	Gonnadli. to fascinate.
Gobach. prattling.	Gonnag. a churlish woman.
Gobag. dog-fish.	Gòrach. foolish.
Gobhlan-mara. a red-flank.	Gòraich. folly.
Gobha dubh. water-oufle.	Gorm. blue.
Gobhal. a pillar or port.	Gorm-ghlas. azure blue.
Gobhlag. a fork, or prong.	Georm-shuileach. blue-eyed.
Gobalran. compasses.	Gort gart. standing corn.
Gòcann. a fatling.	Gort. famine.
Gocaman. an usher.	Gortach. hunger.
Gogag. a coquet.	Gort-ghlana. to weed corn.
	Gortuchadh. hurting, souring.
	Goth. a vowel.
	Gothath. a stately pace.

Gothanach. smart gait.	Granda. ugly.
Gothanach. opprobrious.	Graostachd. obscenity.
Grab. hinder.	Gràpadh. a dung-fork.
Grabadh. hinderance.	Gràs. grace, favour.
Grabhala. engraving.	Gràfail. gracious.
Grabhaille. an engraver.	Gràs-mhor. merciful.
Grad. quick, fudden.	Gràfan. the graces.
Gradag. a nimble woman.	Grathunn. a while.
Gradan. rashness.	Greadadh. scorching heat.
Gradh. love.	Greadan. parched corn.
Gradhach. loving.	Greadhnachas. solemnity.
Gradhmhorachd. lovingness.	Greallach. entrails.
Gradh-dhuine. philanthropy.	Greamach. to take hold of.
Grad-charach. nimble.	Greamana. gripes, flitches.
Graigh. a stud of mares.	Greamana. morsels.
Craigh. a drove of horses.	Greannach. bristly, uncombed
Graigheach. a stallion.	hair.
Grain. Grizel.	Greann. hair standing up.
Grain. lothsome.	Greanmhor. discreet, affable.
Grainealachd. detestable, vile.	Greas. to hasten.
Gràineal. abominable.	Grèas. ingenuity.
Gràiniche. disdainful.	Grèasarachd. well handed.
Gràine. grain, corn.	Grèasadh. embroidering.
Gràine-nullaich. top grain.	Greasaiche. a shoe-maker.
Gràinean. a single grain.	Greideal. a gridiron.
Gràinseach. a corn farm.	Greige. Greece.
Grianeag. an hedge-hog.	Greigis. Greek tongue.
Grainsear. a farmer.	Greim. a bit, a morsel.
Graifg. the mob.	Greim-fola. pleurify.
Graifgeal. low, vulgar.	Greine. of the sun.
Gramaiche. flesh-hook.	Grian. the sun.
Grànabhal. pomegranate.	Grianach. funny, warm.
Gràn. dried corn.	Grianan. a funny field.

Grian-stad-Samhraidh.	summer-folstice.	Gruaim.	a furly look.
Grian stad-Geamhraidh.	winter folstice.	Gruamach.	morose, gloomy.
Grian-chrios.	zodiac.	Gruaimean.	a furly fellow.
Grianacha.	to bask in the sun.	Gruamag.	a furly woman.
Grian-sgarradh.	a cranny.	Gruaidhin.	livers.
Grian-deatach.	an exhalation.	Grudaire.	a brewer, distiller.
Gribheàg.	hurry.	Grudaireachd.	art of brewing.
Grim-charbad.	a war-chariot.	Gruid.	refuse of drink.
Grinn.	neat, artificial.	Grullan.	a cricket.
Grinneas.	neatness, kind.	Grnnnacha.	to found.
Grinneal.	channel.	Grunnd.	foundation, bottom.
Grioglachan.	constellation.	Grunnàsg.	groundfel.
Griogair.	Gregor.	Grunndail.	solid, sensible.
Griofadh.	entreaty.	Grun dallachd.	good management.
Griofach.	hot embers.	Grunndas.	dreys, lees.
Griurach.	measles.	Gruth.	curds.
Grìs.	a kind of trembling.	Gruthach.	curdy.
Gris-dhearg.	a mixture of red-gray, &c.	Gu gu 'n uig.	to that end.
Gris-fhionn.	a mixture of white-black.	Guagach.	giddy, light.
Gròbach.	a ferrate, iron pikes.	Gual.	coals.
Gròbadh.	to pierce.	Guailein.	burning coals.
Grod.	rotten.	Guala.	the shoulder.
Gròsaid.	a gooseberry.	Guaildin.	shoulders.
Grògain.	an awkward man.	Guamach.	careful, thrifty.
Grògaineachd.	awkwardness.	Guanach.	unconstant, wavering.
Gruaidh.	the cheek.	Gucagach.	clustering.
Gruag-thilgte.	a perri-wig.	Guarai.	Godfrey.
Gruagach.	a virgin.	Guidheachan.	imprecation.
Gruag.	hair of the head.	Guidhe.	pray, beseech.
		Guidheam.	I will intreat.
		Gul.	weeping.

Guilleam. calumny.	Gunna. a gun.
Guileag a swan-song.	Gunna glaice. a fowling gun.
Guileagag. a shout of joy.	Gunna mòr. a cannon.
Guin. sharp pain.	Gunnair. a gunner.
Guineach. prickly fores.	Gunaireachd. engineering.
Guin-cheap. pillory.	Gus. that,
Guirean. a blain, a pimple.	Gur. hatching.
Guirein. a scab.	Gus. until.
Guirme. bluer.	Gus. keen, lively.
Guirmean. any blue dye	Gusmhor. smart, sharp.
Guisead. cloak of a stocking.	Gusgan. a hearty draught.
Guitear. a conduit, a sewer.	Guta. to gut fish.
Guite. a sieve, a fan.	Guta. the gout.
Gun, gan. without.	Guth. a voice.
Gu'n, for gu an, as, Gu'n uig.	Guthach. noisy, full of words.
till then.	Guth-aite. an oracle.
Gunn. a gown.	

I

I, or fi. she.	Iar'niar. the West.
I-fein. herself.	Iar siar. downward.
I. an island.	Iarr. seek, ask.
Iad. they, them.	Iarras. I fought.
Iad-san. themselves.	Iarrtas. a request.
Iadhadh. binding, tying, fur-	Iarunn. iron.
rounding.	Iartaiche. a probe.
Ia'-fhlat. honeysuckle.	Iarmad. a remnant.
Iar-bhreith. after-birth.	Iar-fhlath. a vice-roy.
Ial. light.	Iar-fhlathachd. aristocracy.
Iall. a latchet.	Iargulta. churlish.
Iallach. full of thongs.	Iarguin. painful groan.
Ialtag. a bat.	Iarganach. great pains.

Iar-ghaoth. West wind.	Imleag. the navel.
Iar-guilleach. warlike.	Impidh. persuasion.
Iarla. an Earl.	Impere. an Emperor.
Iarna. a hesp of yarn.	Ìmreafun. a dispute.
Iarnachan. any iron tool.	Imtheachd. walking.
Iarnach. to smooth.	Inbhe. quality, rank.
Iarunn-easaidh. a crisping iron.	Inneach. woof.
Iarfma. a relic.	Inealta. neat, well made.
Iasachd. a loan.	Inealtachd. neatness.
Iasachdachd. borrowing.	Inghin, nighean. a daughter.
Iasachdaiche. a creditor.	Inid. shrove-Tuesday.
Iasg. fish.	Inidh. bowels.
Iasgair. a fisher.	Innis. an island.
Iasgaireachd. fishing.	Innis. tell.
Iasg air chladh. a fish spawning.	Inilt. a hand-maid.
Iasgan. a little fish.	In-mhiannichea. desirable.
Iasg-loch. a fish pond.	Inneadh. want.
Iasg-sleigeiach. shell fish.	Inneal. instrument.
Iasgair-airneach. an ospray.	Innealta. well adorned.
Iteadh-eisg. a fin.	Innealtra. pasturage.
Ibhear. Iver.	Innealtair. feed cattle.
Ic. balm.	Inneir. dung.
Iceadh. healing.	Inneionach. hammering.
Idir. at all.	Inneoin. an anvil. (trivance).
Ifrionn. hell.	Innleachd. an invention, a con-
Ifrionnach. a hellish man.	Innseadh. telling.
Igh. tallow.	Innfear. shall be told.
Im. butter.	Innseagan. little fields.
Im-cheist. perplexity.	Innte. in her.
Imligh. licking.	Inntin. mind.
Imith. go.	Ìontineach. high minded.
Imirich. flitting, removing.	Ioc. pay.
Imirigheadh. emigration.	Iobairt. a sacrifice.

Iocadh. making payment.	Iomaguin. anxiety.
Iocam. I will render.	Iomaguineach. anxious.
Iochd. pity, compassion.	Iomain. driving cattle.
Iochdalachd. clemency.	Iomainiche. a driver.
Iochdmhor. merciful.	Iomaire. a ridge.
Iochdar. the bottom.	Iomairt. acting well or ill.
Iochdarach. under part.	Iomairteach. activeness.
Iochdaran. an inferior.	Iomall. a border.
Iodh. the cramp.	Iomallach. remote.
Iodhal. an idol.	Iomarcach. superfluous.
Iodholadhra'. idolatry.	Iomartas. industry.
Iodhana. pangs of a woman.	Iom-bàth. adjoining sea.
Iogan. deceit.	Iom-bathadh. surrounding sea.
Ioganach. deceitful.	Iom-choire. reflection.
Iol. a compositive particle.	Iomchoireach. one that reflects.
Iolach. shouting.	Iomchuidh. fit, meet.
Iolach. mirth.	Iomchuidheachd. fitness, meet- ness.
Iolagach. merriment.	Iom-dhathach. party-coloured.
Iolamach. changeable.	Iom-ghaath. whirlwind.
Iolar. opposite to.	Iomghuin. pangs, agony.
Iolair. an eagle.	Iomhaidh. an image.
Iolair-ghreugaich. geir eagle.	Iomlaid. exchange.
Iomchar. behaviour.	Iomlaideach. fickle, changeable.
Iomacharam. I will behave.	Iomlan. full, complete.
Iomachar. a bier.	Iomlanachd. fulness.
Iomad. much.	Iomluath. talkative.
Iomadaidh. superfluity.	Iomluaineach. inconstant.
Iomadh. many.	Iomluafgadh. commotion.
Iomadach. numerous.	Iompaidh. to persuade.
Iomadachd. multiplying.	Iompochadh. conversion.
Iomadach. too much.	Iomradh. fame, report.
Iomagal. a dialogue.	Iomraiteach. famous, renowned.
Iomagan. dissatisfaction.	

Iomrall. straying, error.	Ionnfuidh. going to a place.
Iomralladh. wandering.	Ionnfuidh. an attack.
Iomramh, Iomram. rowing.	Iorgult. churlish.
Iomraimbiche. a rower.	Iorgultuchd. churlishness.
Iomruagadh. invasion.	Iotadh. thirst.
Iomruiaigear. an invader.	IOSA. JESUS.
Iom-sgaoleadh. dispersing.	Iollann. a barn yard.
Iomsgarthadh. separation.	Iollachadh. lowering.
Ion. fitness.	Iolleadh. lower.
Ionad. a place.	Iosfup. hyfop.
Ionnad. in thee.	Iotadh. thirst.
Ionnaibh. in you.	Iotmhor. thirsty.
Ionnar. a ford.	Ireas. hen-roost.
Ionaltradh. pasture.	Iriseal. humble.
Ionann. alike, equal.	Irifleachadh. to be humbled.
Ionmhus. treasure.	Irifleachd. humility.
Ionmhuisear. a treasurer.	Is. verb ann.
Ionas. so that.	Is for agus. and.
Iondrain. missing.	Iseabail. Isabel.
Iongan. the nail.	Ise. she, her.
Iongantas. wondering.	Isbein. a fausage.
Iongantachd. wonderful.	Iteadh. a feather.
Iognadh. surprised.	Iteagach. feathered.
Iongar. pus, matter.	Iteachan. a bobbin for yarn.
Iongarach. bilious matter.	Iteach. winged.
Ionnlaid. washing.	Itean. fins.
Ionlaidhte. washed.	Itealaigh. flying.
Ion-mholtadh. praise-worthy.	Itheadh. eating.
Ionmhuin. loving.	Ith. eat.
Ionmhuineach. desirable.	Itheam. I will eat.
Ionraic. honest.	Iteotha. hemlock.
Ionracas. integrity.	Iubhar. a yew tree.
Ionracan. an upright man.	Iubhrach. a gallant woman.

Iuchar. the dog days.
 Iuchair. a key, spawn.
 Iucharach. female fish.
 Iudhach. a Jew.
 Iul, eol. knowledge.
 Iulag. the sea-compafs.
 Iulmhor. guidance.
 Iullach. merry.

Iunnfacha. education,
 Iunnfaighte. learned.
 Iùrann. a sprightly lad.
 Iurram. the oar song.
 Iurpais. a long harangue,
 restlessness.
 Iurpaiseach. restless.

L

Là lòn. a day.
 Labàn. nasty.
 Làbhach. mire, mud.
 Labhair. a layer.
 Labhairt. speech,
 Labhair. speak.
 Labhair e. he spoke.
 Labhraidh mi. I will speak.
 Labhran. Laurence.
 Labhrach. loquacious.
 Labhras. a bay tree.
 Labhuin. a reckoning.
 Lach. a duck, drake.
 Lach. a reckoning.
 Lachlan. Lachlan.
 Lad. a mill-lead.
 Ladhar. a hoof.
 Ladhrach. fork-toed.
 Ladarn. bold.
 Ladarnas. boldness.
 Laetheil. daily.
 Lag. a hollow

Lag. weak, feeble.
 Lagachadh. weakeniug.
 Lagan. a little hollow.
 Lagan maife. a dimple.
 Làgan. flumery.
 Lag-chridheach. faint-hearted.
 Lagh. as, a bent bow,
 Lagh. law.
 Laghail. lawful, legal.
 Laibhin. leaven.
 Laidin. Latin.
 Laidh-siubhlà. child-bed.
 Laidir. strong.
 Laidire. stronger.
 Laige. weaker.
 Laigse. respite.
 Laimh. the hand.
 Laimh ris. near him, hard by.
 Laimh-chcard. handy-craft.
 Laimh-chleas. slight of hand.
 Laimh-sgiath. a shield.
 Laimh-sigheadh. handling.

Laimhrig. a pier, harbour.	Lan-phung. a period.
Laine. store, full.	Lann. a sword.
Laipheid. instrument for spoons.	Lanngar. fetters.
Laithèil. daily.	Lann. a scale.
Laithe. days.	Lannann. scales.
Laithilt. fetting bounds.	Lannrach. scally.
Lamh. a hand.	Lannrach. glittering.
Lamhach, report of guns.	Laoch. a hero.
Lamh-an uachdar. upper hand.	Laochail. brave, valiant.
Lamh-laidir. strong hand.	Laochan. a young hero.
Lamh-dheas. right hand.	Laochraidh. heroes.
Lamh-chli. left hand.	Laodhan. pith of timber.
Lamhain. a glove.	Laogh. a calf.
Lamhan-iaruinn. a gauntlet.	Laogh-allaidh. a fawn, wild calf.
Lamh-anart. a towel.	Laogh-fheoil. veal.
Lamh-choille. a cubit.	Laoghar. a claw, toe.
Lamh-lub. a hand loop.	Laoi-leabhar. a deary.
Lamh-fgriobhadh. manuscript.	Laoi la. a day.
Lamh-fgrobhaidh. hand writing.	Laoidh. an hymn.
Lamh-speic. a hand spike.	Laosbochd. an he-goat.
Làn. full.	Lapach. a marsh.
Lànachd. fullness.	Lar. the ground.
Làn mara. full tide.	Larach. a vestige, site.
Lànuinn. a couple.	Laraich. field of battle.
Làn-chrìochnuight. fully finished.	Larum. an alarm.
Lan-fhiofrach. perfect knowledge.	Las. kindle.
Langa. a sort of fish.	Lasadh. kindling.
Langan. noise of deers.	Lasair. flame.
Làngaid. fetters.	Lasag. small flame.
Langafaid. a couch.	Laisaire. a flashy fellow.
Langan braghaid. the weafand.	Lasachadh. slackening, at ease.
	Lasair choille. a goldfinch.



Lafan. anger, passion.

Lafarrà. lively, brisk.

Lafanachd. furiousness.

Làthaeh. clay, mud.

Làstachad. fauciness.

Lathair. present.

Laithreachd. presence.

Le. with.

Lea. with her.

Leaba. a bed.

Leaba-chluimh. a feather bed.

Leaba-fhraoich. a heather bed,

Leaba-thogalach. a folding bed.

Leabag. a little bed, a piece.

Lèabag. a flounder.

Lèabag-chearr. a foal.

Leadhadh. reading.

Leadhadair. a reader.

Leabhadaireachd. reading.

Leabhar. a book.

Leabhar-chlar. paste-board.

Leabhar-reiceadair. a bookseller.

Leabhair-lann. a library.

Leabhrach. bookish.

Leabhran. a little book.

Leac. a flat stone.

Leac. the cheek.

Leacan. side of a hill.

Leacanta. precise, neat.

Leac-lithe. a grave-stone.

Leac-oidhre. a flake of ice.

Leadan. teazle.

Leadan-lìofa. burr-dock.

Leadan. a litany, a fine head of hair.

Leadanach. musical, fine hair.

Leadairt. to tear, to mangle.

Leagh. melt.

Leaghadh. melting.

Leag. throw.

Leagadh. a fall.

Leaghad. downhill.

Leaghadair. a founder.

Leam, leamfa. with me.

Leam-leat. flattery, a deceitful person.

Leamh. insipid, folly.

Leamhadas. impertinence.

Leamhan. elm.

Leamh-dhanachd. fool-hardiness.

Lean me. I followed.

Leanadar. they followed.

Lean ris. adhere to him.

Leanabh. a child.

Leanaban. a little child.

Leanabail. childish.

Leanabaidh. pusillanimous.

Leanabh altrom. a foster child.

Lèanadh. a meadow.

Lèanag. a little meadow.

Leantain. following.

Leann. ale.

Leann-loisgte. dregs from ale.

Leannan. a sweet-heart.

Leannan-sith. a familiar spirit.	Leath-bhruich. par-boiled.
Le'r for le ar. with, our.	Leath-bhreac. half-marrow.
Lear. the sea.	Leath-cheann. side of the head.
Lear. clear.	Leath-chearcail. semicircle.
Learfhaicfin. seeing clearly.	Leath-mhas. a buttock.
Learg. rain, goose.	Leath-mhias. half mews.
Learg, Leargadh. a small rising	Leath-rosg. purblindness.
floping side of a country.	Leathtrom. pregnancy.
Leargach. steep.	Leathtromach. oppression.
Lèas. light, a flambeau.	Lèig. a precious stone.
Lèas. a blister.	Leig leis. permit, allow, let
Lèasachadh. blistering.	him alone.
Leas-ainm. a nick-name.	Leig as. loose from the yoke.
Leas-mhathair. a step-mother.	Leig ort. pretend.
Leas-athair. a step-father.	Leig an guna. fire the gun.
Leas-mhac. a step-son.	Leigh. a physician.
Leas-mhurfaid. a galoon.	Leigheas. healing.
Leas. advantage.	Leim. leap.
Leasachadh. improving.	Lèmnich uaine. a grasshopper.
Leasachadh. manure.	Leimeadoir. a dolphin, a jum-
Leasaich. correct, amend:	per.
Leasraidh. thigh.	Lèine. a shirt, a shift.
Leastair. an arrow maker.	Lèin' aifrionn. a surplice.
Leat, Leatsa. with thee.	Leinne. by us, with us.
Leath. the half.	Leir, gu leir. altogether.
Leath-taic. a pillar, support.	Leir. sight.
Leath-taobh. one side.	Leirfin. seeing.
Leathad. declivity.	Leirfineach. all-seeing.
Leathain. broad.	Leirsgrios. utter destruction.
Leath-amach. out-side.	Leireadh. pain, uneasiness.
Leath-aistigh. in-side.	Leis. with him.
Leathar. leather.	Leisfin. it is his.
Leath-bhreith. partial judging.	Lèise. of a thigh.

Leifg. lazy, sloth.	Linn. a line, a thread.
Leifgean. a lazy person.	Linn. a generation.
Leithid. the like. (on.	Linne- a pool, deep water.
Leith-iòmalaich. bordering up-	Liobar. a lip.
Leith-sgeul. an excuse.	Liobarnach. awkward, slovenly,
Leith-tir. side of a country.	Liobafda. untight.
Le m'. with my.	Liobhadh. smoothing.
Leo. with them.	Liobhan. a file.
Leòbhar. long, tawdry.	Liobhagach. a kind of weed.
Lèogach. foppish.	Liobhairt. delivering.
Leogaradh. vain, boasting.	Liobhair. deliver.
Leoir. enough.	Liobhran. I will deliver.
Leòmach. prudish.	Liobrach. thick-lipped.
Leòmhan. a lion.	Liodairt. tearing.
Leòman. a moth.	Liodradh. bruising.
Leinn. with us.	Liodach. lispings.
Leòn. a wound.	Liomhaidh. to whet.
Leòntadh. wounded. lame.	Lion. flax, lint.
Leubaideach. naught.	Liomhadh. to brandish.
Leud. breadth.	Lion-each. linen cloth.
Leudachadh. making broader.	Lion. a net, a snare,
Liadh. a ladder.	Liongadh. a standing pool.
Liagh. the blade of an oar.	Lion an damhain allaidh. a cob- web.
Liarh. gray-haired.	Lionsag. a shroud.
Liathachadh. grown gray.	Lion fear is fear. one by one.
Liath-chearc. the hen of the black-cock.	Lionadh. filling.
Liathag. a small trout.	Lion-òbair. net-work.
Liath-lus. mugwort.	Liontachd. stately.
Liath-reodh. hoar-frost.	Lionadair. a farmer.
Liathtas. mouldy.	Lionmhor. numerous.
Liath-troisg. a field-fare.	Lionmhorachd. very numerous;
Lide. a jot.	Lionn-dubh. melancholy fits.

Lionradh. a thin mixture.
 Lios. an enclosure.
 Lios. longing for a thing.
 Lios-fhear. a gardener.
 Liofda, Liofdachd. lingering,
 slowness, also constant.
 Lioftachd. application.
 Liotach. to hiss.
 Liteadh. porridge, croudy.
 Litir. an epistle, a letter.
 Liter-dhealaiche. a bill of di-
 vorce.
 Litir. a challenge.
 Liùgadh, Liùgach. creeping,
 one that sneaketh.
 Liurach. noisy, taudry.
 Liuthad. so much.
 Lo la. a day.
 Lobarcan. a diminutive man.
 Lobh. rotten.
 Lobhtha. putrification.
 Lobhthach. rottenness.
 Lobhar. a leper.
 Lobhrachd. leprosy.
 Locar. a plane.
 Locar-fgaithich. shavings.
 Loch. an arm of the sea.
 Lochan. a small lake.
 Loch. a water loch.
 Lochd, a fault.
 Lochdach. faulty, criminal.
 Lochlannach. a Dane.
 Loch-lèin. the flank.

Lòchrann. a lamp.
 Lòd. a puddle.
 Lòdan. a small puddle.
 Loghadh. remission.
 Logh. pardon, remit.
 Lòghdail. substantial.
 Lòneag. a tuft of wool.
 Loingeis. shipping.
 Loinneil. good liking.
 Loire. a gammon.
 Loisc. burning heat.
 Loisg. burn.
 Lòm. bare.
 Lomairt. shearing.
 Lomadh. shearing sheep.
 Lomadair. a shearer.
 Lomradh. a fleece.
 Lom-chofach. bare footed.
 Lòmhnuidh. the gout.
 Lomnochd. naked.
 Lomnochdachd. nakedness.
 Lomlan. quite full.
 Lomaidh. making bare, peeling.
 Lòn. provision, food.
 Lòn. a meadow, marsh.
 Lon. an elk.
 Lon-dubh. a blackbird.
 Lonach. greedy, voracious.
 Lonann. a talkative fellow.
 Lonaid. a churn-stick.
 Lòng. a ship.
 Lòng-bhriseadh. ship-wreck.
 Lòng-phort. a harbour.

Lòng-chogaidh. a ship of war.	Luadhadh. mentioning.
Lòng-spuilidh. a pirate.	Luadh-ghàir. shout for joy.
Lòng-fhada. a galley.	Lur'-ghais. fetters.
Lòng-shaor. a carpenter.	Luaidh. lead.
Lòng-thogbhail. ship building.	Luaidrean. a vagabond.
Lòng-sgar. a rift in a ship.	Luaimneach. fickle, uncon-
Lonain. a path for cattle.	stant.
Leinn. timber laid under a	Luain. a loin, kidney.
ship for launching.	Luafgadh. moving, rocking.
Lonnagan. a tale bearer.	Luafgach. wavering.
Lorg na lorg. one that succeeds.	Luafgachd. tossing, swinging.
Lorg. a staff.	Luafgan. a cradle.
Lorg. a tract, tracing.	Luath. swift, quick.
Lorgaireachd. pursuing a tract.	Luathas. speediness.
Lorgaire. one that traceth.	Luath. ashes.
Los. a purpose, design.	Luathre. wallowing in ashes.
Lofaid. kneading.	Luathreagan. a mean person.
Lofgadh. burning.	Luaisgte. to wave.
Lofgadh braghad. the heart-	Luath-lamhach. covetous,
burn.	theft.
Lofgan. a frog, a toad.	Luath-mharcach. an express
Lofgan. a drag or slede.	Lub, Lubach. a loop, a wind-
Lot. a wound, bruise,	ing river, serpentine, &c.
Lotadh. wounding.	Lubaire. a crafty fellow.
Lotadh. a loft, a garret.	Lubadh. bending.
Loth. a filly.	Luch. a mouse.
Luach. price, value.	Luchag. a little mouse.
Lùachair. bullrushes.	Lùchairt. a palace.
Luachrach. full of rushes.	Luchd. people, a company.
Luacharan. a pigmy.	Luchd-aird. retinue.
Luachmhòr. precious.	Luchd. cargo of a vessel.
Luachmhoire. more precious.	Luchdachadh. to load.
Luadh. mention.	Luchdachadh. being filled.

Luchd-coimhead. attendants.	Luighisich. permit.
Luchd-fairge. sea-faring-men.	Lunneag. a chorus, a song.
Luchdmhor. containing much.	Luinneagach. merry disposed.
Lùdag. the little finger.	Luinnineach. tossing about.
Lùdach. a hinge.	Luinnfeach. a watch-coat.
Lùdaichean. hinges.	Luinfeach. a share.
Ludairt. rolling in mire.	Luirgnc. legs.
Ludarrachd. besmearing.	Luiristeadh. shabby.
Lùgach. bow-legged.	Lumainn. a coarse sheet.
Lùgain. an ill looking fellow.	Luireach mhunail. harness for
Lughad. littleness.	the neck.
Lugha. less, least.	Lunafd. Lammas.
Lùghdachadh. to diminish.	Lunndach. lazy, idle.
Lùgh. an oath.	Lunndaire. a sluggard.
Lùghachan. to swear, to wish	Lunndarachd. sluggishness.
hurt.	Lunn. handle of an oar.
Lùghadh. swearing.	Lurach. handsome.
Luibh. an herb.	Lurag. a pretty lass.
Luibhneach. herbage.	Lurgadh. a shaft, a leg.
Luib. a small corner.	Luirgeanach. long legged.
Lùireach. patched cloth.	Lurg-bheart. leg-harness.
Lùireach. a coat of mail.	Lus. an herb, plant.
Luid. a slovenly fellow, a small	Lusach. herbage.
rag.	Lugas. Luke.
Luideach. ragged.	Lusragan. a botanist.
Luidheir. a vent, a chimney.	Luth. strength, vigour.
Luighe. lying down.	Luthas. vigour.
Luighe-phlaid. an ambush.	Luthmhor. very strong.
Luigeanach. mean appearance.	Luth-chleasach. chivalry.
Luigheachd. requital.	Luth-chleas. flight of hand.
Luigheasach. allowance.	Luthus. Lewis.

M

- When a substantive begins with *m*, taking a pronoun before it, the aspirate *b*, as in *b*, is required, and changes the found into *v*, but softer than the *b* as *mathair*, mother; *mo mhathair*, *vathair*, my mother; *maise*, beauty; *do mhaise*, beauty; *vaise*, &c.
- Ma. if.
- Mac. a son.
- Macan. a little son.
- Mac-tire. a wolf.
- Mac-leabhair. copy of a book.
- Macfamlail. the same, alike.
- Maca-ballaich. a clownish boy.
- Maca-mna. a handsome girl.
- Macail. filial.
- Macanta. meek.
- Macantas. meekness.
- Machair. an out-field.
- Mac an dogha. burdock.
- Maclag. matrix, the womb.
- Mac-maoraigh. escallop, shell.
- Mac-memni. the fancy.
- Macnas. wantonness.
- Macnasach. licentiousness.
- Mac-talla. an echo.
- Madadh. a dog.
- Madadh alaidh. a wolf.
- Madadh ruadh. a fox.
- Madadh donn. an otter.
- Madraidh. dogs.
- Madar. the herb madder.
- Màg. the paw.
- Màgan. a toad.
- Màgaran. creeping.
- Magadh. mocking.
- Magail. scoffing.
- Magaire. a scoffer.
- Magairle. a testicle.
- Magh. a level field.
- Magh-f hal. field-barracks.
- Maide. a stick, timber.
- Maide-milis. liquorice.
- Maide-gobhlach. timber tongs.
- Maide-fdiuraidh. a pot-stick.
- Maide flacaidh. a swingle-stick.
- Maidin. morning.
- Màigh. May.
- Maideanag. morning star.
- Maighdean. a maiden.
- Maighdeanas. virginity.
- Maighdean mhara. mermaid.
- Maighfidir. a master.
- Maighfidir scoile. a school-master.
- Maighstearachd. supreme rule.
- Mailghean. eye brows.
- Maille. together, with.

Maille ribh. with you.	Maillis. dilatorinefs.
Maille rium. with me.	Mall dromach. faddle-backed.
Maille riunn. with us.	Màltadh. modest.
Mainnir. a fold for cattle.	Màltachd. modesty.
Mainnifdear. a monastery.	Mallachd. a curfe.
Mairbh-ghreim. morphew.	Mallaighde. accursed.
Mairg. woe.	Mallachadh. cursing.
Mairgeach. woeful.	Moll-trialach. flow travelling.
Mairneall. flownefs, delay.	Màm. a handful.
Mairneallach. slowly.	Màm. a rifing ground.
Mairtean. Martin.	Mam-fioc. a rupture.
Mairtearach. a martyr.	Mà feadh. if it be fo.
Maife. beauty.	Ma'n. ere, ever.
Maifeach. beautiful.	Manach. a monk.
Maifeachail. elegant, handsome.	Manachan. the groin.
Maisdeag. the mafic tree.	Mhannadh. fore-telling.
Maiftir. urine.	M'an cuairt. round about.
Maisdearachd. churning.	Màndach. that ftammereth.
Maith. good.	Màntaiche. a ftammerer.
Maitheas. goodnefs.	Mànrach. fheep-fold.
Maitheanas. forgivenefs.	Mànran. amorousnefs.
Maitheamh. abatement.	Mànranachd. making love.
Màl. rent, fubfidy.	M'anfachd. my love.
Màladair. a farmer, a renter.	Maodal. a paunch.
Màlairt. to barter.	Maol. bald.
Malairteachd. exchanging.	Maoile. baldnefs.
Mala. the eye-brow.	Maol. a promontory.
Màlaid. a bag, budget.	Maol. blunt, ftupid.
Malairteach airgid. a banker.	Maol. a fhaven monk.
Malcadh. rottennefs.	Maolan. a beacon.
Mal-shluadh. troops.	Maol-chair. between brows.
Màll. flow.	Maol-dheare. mulberry.
Mall cheumach. flow paced.	

Maol-challum.	St Culumbus' servant.	Marasgal cogaidh.	Field-Marshal.
Maoin.	substance.	Marbh.	dead, lifeless.
Maol-domhnuich.	Lodovick.	Marbhadh.	slaughter.
Maois.	Moses.	Marbhantas.	benumbness.
Maois.	five hundred.	Marbhaiche.	a slayer.
Maoiseag.	a small basket.	Marbhach.	deadly.
Maoitheamh.	upbraiding.	Marbh-roinn.	an elegy.
Maoitheachas.	boasting.	Marbh-bhaifg.	an imprecation.
Maoiseach.	a she-deer.	Marbh-phaisg.	a dead man's shroud.
Maoim.	terror, surprise.	Màr-bhann.	the margin.
Maoim-fleibh.	a torrent.	Marcach.	a rider.
Maor.	an officer.	Macrachd.	horsemanship.
Maor-baile.	a town officer.	Marc-shluadh.	cavalry.
Maor-eaglais.	a beadle.	Marg.	a merk in money.
Maorach.	shell-fish.	Marg-fearuinn.	merk of land.
Maoth.	tender, soft.	Margadh.	a market.
Maothan.	the breast, a gristle.	Margail.	marketable.
Maothan.	a twig, a bud.	Marfonta.	a merchant.
Maothran.	an infant.	Marfontachd.	merchandising.
Maothacha.	moistening.	Marros.	rosemary.
Maoithadh.	reproaching.	Mairneal.	delay, slow.
Marach.	to-morrow.	Marraifd.	a contract, marriage.
Marag.	a pudding.	Mairrighé.	a mariner.
Màr.	as, alike.	Marrughadh.	mooring.
Mar fo.	as thus.	Màrt.	March month.
Mar fin.	in that manner.	Mart.	a cow.
Mar gu beadh.	as it were.	Mart-fheoil.	beef.
Mararaid.	Margaret.	Marfaili.	Margery.
Mara.	of the sea.	Mar'ta.	as it is.
Maraiche.	a seaman.	Marthainn.	in being.
Maraon.	as one, together.	Marthanach.	durable.
Marasgal.	subjection.		

Marthaineachd. eternity.	Mealladh. deceiving.
Ma is, ma's. if so.	Mealltoir. a deceiver.
Maseadh. if it be so.	Mealltach. deceitful.
Mas. the buttock, hip.	Mealltalachd. deceitfulness.
Masdaidh. a hound.	Mealltoireachd. fraudulence.
Masgadh. to mix, to brew.	Mealadh. enjoying.
Masladh. scandal.	Mheal mi. I enjoyed.
Masluachadh. to reproach.	Mealaidh. shall enjoy.
Ma'ta. if, then.	Meala. of honey.
Mathair. mother.	Mealag. the milt of fish.
Mathaireil. motherly.	Meamrum. parchment.
Mathair-abhair. first cause.	Meanaidh. an awl.
Mathair-uisge. source of water.	Mèanagaich. yawning.
Mathair-iongair. the source of bilious matter.	Meanbh. small.
Mathacha. manure.	Meaubh-chuileag. a gnat.
Meacan. a hire, reward.	Meanbh-chuifeach. curious, pry-
Meacan. a parsnip.	Meang. craft. guile. (ing)
Meacan-buidhe. a carrot.	Meangail. crafty, unfair.
Meacan ruadh. a raddish.	Meangan. a twig.
Meachan. abatement.	Meanglan. a branch.
Meadar. a two handed dish.	Meann. a kid.
Meadarachd. metre, versifying.	Meannt. spearmint.
Mead bhroinn. dropsy.	Mear. wanton, merry.
M'eadail. my treasure.	Mearachd. a mistake, error.
Meadhon. midst, middle.	Mearachd-bar'ail. wrong opi- (nion.
Meadhonach. mediocrity.	Meargant. sportive, brisk.
Meadhon-lo. mid day.	Mearlach. a thief.
Meadhon-oiche. midnight.	Mearla. theft.
Meadhoin. mean, or cause.	Meas. fruit.
Meall. a lump, a knob.	M'fhear. my husband.
Meall. a hill, hillock.	Meas-chraobh. a fruit tree.
Meallach. knotty.	Meas. respect.

Meafail. respectful.	Meifneach. courage.
Meas. opinion.	Meifneachail. courageous.
Meafa. worfe.	Meifnich è. encourage him.
Meafan. a lap-dog.	Meoghmhair. memory.
Meafam. I fuppose.	Meoracha. meditating.
Meafarradh. temperate.	Meoranach. memorandum.
Meafarrachd. temperance.	Meud. greatnefs.
Meafg. amongft.	Meudacha. to enlarge.
'Ur meafg. among you.	Meug. whey.
'Nar meafg. among us.	Meur. a finger.
Nam meafg. among them.	Meuran. a thimble.
Meafgadh. mixing.	Mi. I, myfelf.
Meat. faint, cowardly.	Mi. a negative particle.
Meatachd. faintifh.	Mi-ghean. diffatisfaction.
Meatha. decaying.	Mi-mhodh. an affront.
Meathlucha. fainting for cold.	Mi-mhodhail. unmannerly.
Meigh. a balance.	Mi-nos. mifbehaviour.
Meill. the clapper.	Mi-chliu. scandalizing.
Meighlich. bleating.	Mi-thlachd. difguft.
Meilte. grinded.	Miann. defire.
Mein. the mind.	Miannach. longing for.
Mein ghne. good ftate.	Mias. a difh, or platter.
Mein. ore, a mine.	Mic. of a fon.
Meinn. the quality.	Mi-cheil. folly, madnefs.
Meinneil. affable, difcreet.	Mi-chreidimh. unbelief.
Meirbh. weak, feeble.	Mi-cheart. unjuft.
Meirbh, four drink.	Migeidich. bleating as a goat.
Meirge. ruft.	Mi-ghniomh. lewdnefs.
Meirgeach. full of ruft.	Mi-gheur. blunt, ftupid.
Meirin nam magh: acrimony.	Mill. honey.
Meife. of a difh.	Millanta. brave, heroic.
Meifg. drunkennefs.	Miilbhir. mead.
Meifgear. a drunkard.	Mile. a thoufand.

Mile.	a mile.	Mi-dhreath.	bad appearance;
Milis.	sweet.	Mio-f hallain.	unhealthy.
Milse.	sweeter.	Mio-f hoighidin.	impatient.
Milseachd.	sweetness.	Miog.	a smile, a smirk.
Milseanan.	sweet dishes.	Miogach.	sparkling.
Milsean-mara.	a sea-weed.	Miog-shuilleach.	smiling eyes
Milleadh.	spoiling, ruining.	Mi-ghenmnuidh.	lewd.
Millteoir.	a destroyer.	Mi-iomchuidh.	unfit.
Mi-mheas.	to despise.	Miol.	a louse.
Min.	soft, smooth.	Miol-caorach.	a sheep-tick.
Min, mineach.	meal, barley.	Miol-balladh.	a wall louse.
Mine.	smoother.	Miol-mònaidh.	a creature that swims in mossy water.
Mineag.	a meek woman.	Miol-mhor.	a whale.
Mineachd.	gentleness.	Miol-chrion.	a moth.
Min-f heur.	soft-grass.	Miol-spagach.	a crab.
Miniafg.	small fish.	Miolach.	lousy.
Minidh.	an awl.	Miol-chu.	a grey-hound.
Minnean.	a little kid.	Mio-mhodh.	to taunt.
Minic.	frequent.	Mio-mhor.	niggardly.
Mineacha.	explaining.	Mio-mhodhail.	unmannerly:
Mineacha.	polishing.	Mio-narach.	shameless.
Minisdear.	a minister.	Mio-onarach.	dishonest.
Minisdearalachd.	ministry.	Mion.	exact.
Mio-adh.	misfortune.	Mion-sgrutadh.	scrutiny.
Mio-adhmhòr.	misfortunate.	Mionbhriathr'.	minching talk:
Mio-bhuil.	unthrifty.	Mio-nadurra.	unnatural.
Mio bhuidheach.	ungrateful, unthankful.	Mionaìd.	a moment.
Miodal.	flattery.	Mionacha.	to illustrate:
Miodalach.	flattering.	Mionoideach.	particular.
Miodar.	good pasture.	Mionn.	an oath.
Mi-dhiadhaidh.	ungodly.	Mionnachà.	swearing:
Mi-dhileas.	unfaithful.	Miontas.	a mint.

Miorbhuil. a miracle.	Mo. my, mine.
Miorbhùileach. miraculous.	M'athair. my father.
Miorun. malice, ill will.	Mò. greater.
Mio-runach. malicious.	Moch. early.
Mio-riafunta. unreasonableness.	Moiche. earlier.
Mio-riaghailt. confusion.	Moch-eirigh. early rising.
Mlo-riaghailteach. turbulent.	Moch-thrath. morning dawn.
Miortal. a myrtle.	Mòd. a court.
Mios. a month.	Modh. manner, fashion.
Miof-buidhe. July.	Modhail. mannerly.
Miofachan. an almanack.	Modhanach. moral.
Mio-fhuaimhneas. disquietude.	Mogach. shaggy.
Mio-fdiuradh. misleading.	Mogan. boot-hose.
Mio-fhuamadh. immodest.	Mogul. a husk.
Mio-fhonadh. unhappy	Mogul na fùl. winker of the
Miotailt. metal.	eye.
Miotag. a mitten.	Moghur. soft, precise.
Mio-tharbhach. unprofitable.	Moid, boid. a vow.
Mir. a bit.	Moille. delay.
Mireag. sporting, playing.	Moidheach. a hare.
Mireagach. frolicksome.	Moim. peat of water,
Mifeach. a young goat.	Mòine. peat, turf.
Mi-fgeul. a false report.	Mòinteach. moss.
Mife. I, myself.	Moir, for mor, in compounds.
Mifneach. courage.	Moirear. a Earl, a great man.
Mifneachail. courageous.	Moirearachd. a Lordship.
Mi-thoileach. reluctant.	Moir-intinneach. high minded.
Mithich. fit season.	Moir-ghniomh. mighty deed.
Mifneadh. slothful.	Moir-mheas. high esteem.
Miuran. a carrot.	Moir-sheifeir. seven.
Miuran geal. parsnip.	Moir. Sarah.
Mna. of a woman.	Moit. sulky.
Mnaibh. women.	Moiteil: sulkiness.

Mol. praise.
 Moladh. praising.
 Molam. I will praise.
 Mòll. chaff.
 Molt. a wedder.
 Moltair. moulter.
 Moilt f heol. mutton.
 Mòmhòr. stately.
 Mo'n. if not.
 Monadh. a mountain.
 Monaifeach. slow, dull.
 Monadail. mountainous.
 Monaisfir. monastery.
 Monar. a small part.
 Monacan. a mountain berry.
 Mongach-mhear. hemlock.
 Monmhor murmuring.
 Mor. great, noble.
 Mordhachd. majesty.
 Mordhalachd. majestick.
 Mordhail. any great convention, a Parliament.
 Moran. a great many.
 Mor-chuifeach. magnanimous.
 Mor-fhlath. great chief.
 Mor-fhlaithe. high mightinesses.
 Mor-aigneadh. high-mind.
 Mor-roinn. a province.
 Mor-uaslin. nobility.
 Mor-uachdaran. a Regent.
 Mor-ghaisge. great heroism.
 Mor-fhairge. the ocean.

Mor-luach. very precious.
 Mor-leathtromach. far advanced in pregnancy.
 Mor-fhliogh. masterwort.
 Mor-ghath. a fish-spear.
 Mor-mhaor. Lord Mayor, Earl High Constable.
 Mor-chridheach. high minded.
 Mortadh. murder.
 Mort-f hear. a murderer.
 Mort-athar, no mathar. paricide.
 Mofach. nasty.
 Mofgain. worm-eaten, rotten timber.
 Mofgladh. awaking.
 Mofgail. awake.
 Mhofgail e. he awaked.
 Mothugha. sense, feeling.
 Mothuigh. feel.
 Mothachail. attentive.
 Mothur. grassy ground.
 Muc. a sow.
 Mucair. a sow-keeper.
 Muc-mhara. a whale.
 Muc-bhireach. a porpoise.
 Mùch. quench.
 Mùchadh. to extinguish.
 Mùchadair. an extinguisher.
 Muchcag. the berry hip.
 Muc-bhlónag. swines grease.
 Muc-sluineacadh. a snow-ball.

Muic-fheoil.	bacon, pork.	Muirichinn.	children,
Muighe.	a churn.	Muirn.	affection.
Muigein.	a pitiful fellow.	Muireal.	Marrion.
Muileat.	a mule.	Muirneach.	fond.
Muilcion.	penny-grafs.	Muirnean.	a gallant lover.
Muileag.	cranberries.	Muirfcinn.	spout-fish.
Muillnein.	the chaff.	Muis-eall.	a muzzle, a curb.
Muillean.	a mill.	Mulad.	grief, sadness.
Muilliar.	a millar.	Muladach.	fad, mournful.
Muilliar-luadh.	a fuller.	Mulach.	top of an hill.
Muilliarachd.	grinding grain.	Mulchag.	a cheese.
Muilchinn.	a sleeve.	Mulchan.	a small cheese.
Muime.	a step-mother.	Mulan.	a little hill.
Muilin.	a sweet berry.	Mulan.	a stack of corn, an axle tree,
Muime chioch.	a nurse.	Mu'n.	before that.
Muin.	the back.	Mun m'ur.	unless.
Mùineadh.	teaching.	Mùn.	urine.
Mùinear.	a teacher.	Munbhur.	grudging.
Mùin damh.	teach me.	Mùrach.	a leper.
Mùinte.	instructed.	Mùircadh.	leprosy.
Muinghin.	to trust.	Mùthadh.	changing.
Muineal.	the neck.	Mùiteach.	fickle.
Muing.	a mane.	Mutach.	thick and short.
Muintir.	people.	Mùtan.	a coarse glove for weeding corn.
Muintearach.	a domestic.	Mùgach.	sneevling.
Muintearas.	fervitude.	Mufgain.	film on the eyes.
Muinghin.	confidence, trust.	Mucach.	fwinish.
Muinghineach.	full trust.	Murcha.	Murdoch.
Muire-oighe.	the Virgin Mary.		
Muir.	the sea.		

N

Na. than.	Naomh-dheana'. canonizing.
Na. not.	Naomh-ghoid. sacrilege.
Na 'na. in.	Naomh-reachd. holy law.
Na or 'n. the.	Naomh-òran. an anthem.
Nach. negative particle.	Naomh-shluagh. holy people.
Nabaidh. neighbour.	Naomh-thaifg. a vestry.
Nadurr. nature.	Naomh-thigh. an hospital.
Nadurrtha. natural.	Naoi 'near. nine in number.
Namhaid. an enemy.	'Nar. that, not.
Naimhdeas. enmity.	Nàr, for naire. shame.
Namhdeal. hostile.	Nàrach. bashful.
Naimhdean. enemies.	Nàrachadh. to affront.
Naird. up higher.	Nasg. a collar on the neck.
Naire. shame.	Nasgadh. to bind.
Narach. shameful.	Naifgteadh. engaged, bound.
Naraich. put to shame.	Naifgear. a surety.
'Nall. from the other side.	'Nasgaidh. for nothing.
'Nan. is it so.	Nathair. a serpent.
Naoidh. nine.	Nathair-nimh. a venomous ser-
Naothadh. ninth.	pent.
Naoidheantas, infancy.	Natharach. of a serpent.
Naoidheachadh. golden num-	Neach. any one.
ber.	Neacol. Nicol.
Naoiean. Neven.	Nead. a nest.
Naoimh. faints.	Neadacha. to nestle.
Naoidh-dhidin. a sanctuary.	Nèal. as in a trance.
Naoi'-mhios. November.	Neamh. Heaven.
Naomha. holy.	Neamhaidh. heavenly.
Naomhachd. sanctification.	Neamhnuid. a pearl.
Naomhacha. hallowing.	

Neamh, neo'. a negative compo-	Neo'-chinteach. uncertain.
sitive particle.	Neo'chearbach. neat, exact.
Neantag. a nettle.	Neo'chiallach. foolish.
'Nearadh. a refusal.	Neo'chruthaichte. uncreated.
'Near, the East.	Neo'chealgach. upright.
'Near-dheas. South-East.	Neo'chràbhach. impious. (ver.
'Near-thuath. North-East.	Neo'-chreidmhich. an unbelie-
Neart. strength.	Neo'chomasach. impotent.
Neartmhor. powerful, strong.	Neo'dhaicheal. unlikely.
Neartughadh. to strengthen.	Neo'dhlitheach. unlawful.
Neas. a weazle.	Neo'dhiadhaidh. ungodly.
Neafgaid. an ulcer.	Neo'-dhilis. unfaithful.
Neafgaideach. ulcerous.	Neo'dhuineil. unmanly.
Neathas. revengefulness.	Neo'dhiongalta. insufficient.
Neo, air neo. otherwise.	Neo'dhuine. insignificant man.
Neo'-ni. nothing.	Neo'eagalach. fearless.
Neo'-adhail. unfortunate.	Neo'eifeachdach. ineffectual.
Neo'-airidh. worthless.	Neo'f haicfineach. invisible.
Neo'aoibhin. joyless.	Neo'f heimeil. needful, unne-
Neo'aithrighte. impenitent.	cessary.
Neo'brìogh. to condemn.	Neo'f hireannach. unrighteous.
Neo'bheufach. immoral.	Neo'f hoghlumte. illiterate.
Neo'chaochlach. unchangeable.	Neo'ghlan. impure, unclean.
Neo'-charthanach. uncharita-	Neo'ghlanas. pollution.
ble.	Neo'nach. uncommon.
Neo'cho'throm. unjustice.	Neo'ghnathachte. extraordi-
Neo'choruichte. immoveable.	nary.
Neo'-chriochnach. infinite.	Neo'ghealtach. bold, intrepid.
Neo'choimeafgta. unamixed.	Neo'-gheimnidh. unchaste.
Neo'-churam. carelessness.	Neo'ghrasmhor. ungracious.
Neo'cheannfaighte. ungovern-	Neo'iomlan. incomplete. (fit.
able.	Neo'iomchuidh. improper, un-
Neo'-chiontach, innocent.	Neo'ionnan. unequal.

Neó'mheangail. sincere.	'Niar. West.
Neo'mheafarrtha. intemperate.	'Niar-dheas. South-West.
Neo'mhearachdach. unerring.	'Niar-thuath. North-West.
Neo'rannpartaighthe. incom- municable.	'Nighean. a daughter.
Neo'sheafmhach. unstable.	Nighneag. a little girl.
Neo'shuilbhir. morose.	Nigheadh. washing.
Neo'sgairtheil. inseparable.	Nighte. washed.
Neo'thabhairteach. niggardly,	Ni'm. I will make.
stingy.	Nimh. poison.
Neo'tharbhach. unprofitable.	Nimhneach. poisonous.
Neo'throcaireach. unmerciful.	Nior. not, before the past tense.
Neo'thruailidh. uncorruptible.	Nios, anios. coming up.
Neo'thoileach. unwilling.	Nis. now.
Neo'thrathail. unseasonable.	Ni's mo. no longer.
Neo'thuiteamach. infallible.	Nitear. shall be done.
Neo'thearainte. uncautious.	Nithe. things.
Neo'thimchiolghearradh. un- circumcised.	No. or.
Neo'thruacanta. uncom- passionate.	Noch which.
Neo'uafal. ignoble.	Nochd. to night.
Neo'uallach. unambitious.	Nochd. naked.
Neul. a cloud.	Nochd. flew.
Neulaidh. the clouds.	Nochdam. I will declare.
Neuladoir. an astrologer.	Noin, tra'-noin. noon-day.
Neal. Neil.	Noinean. a daisy.
Ni. cattle, wealth.	Nòs. custom.
Ni. not.	Noiseach. a novice.
Ni bheil. it is not.	Nollaig. Christmas.
Ni'm. I will do.	Notha, nuadh. new.
Ni headh. not so.	Nuadhachd. news.
Ni'd. they will do.	Nuadh bhriogh. to transub- stantiate.
	Nua'-choinseach. a kept-mis- tress.

Nuair, an uair.	when.	'Nuige fo.	until, now.
Nuallan.	bellowing.	Nunn.	to the other side.
Nuallartach.	howling, roaring.	Nuiridh.	last year.
Nuas, anuas.	coming down.	Nuimhir.	number.

O

O! Och! Oh!	interjection.	Od ud.	there, yonder.
O.	from whence.	Odhar.	pale, dim.
O.	since.	Oifig.	office.
Ob.	hops.	Oifigeach.	an officer.
Obadh.	a refusal, denial.	Og òg.	young.
Obainn.	rash, hasty.	Oifreal.	an offering.
Obair.	work, labour.	Oganach.	a youth.
Obair-ghreis.	embroidery.	Ogail.	youthly.
Obair-uchd.	breast-work.	Og-fhear.	a young man.
Obair-lionain.	net-work.	Og-bhean.	a young woman.
Obair-fnathaid.	needle work.	Ogha.	a grandchild.
Ocair-ghlòine.	glafs-work.	Oglach.	a man-servant.
Obair-theine.	a fire-engine.	Ban-oglach.	a maid-servant.
Obair-uisge.	a water-engine.	Og-losgan.	a tad-pole.
Oibreigheadh.	a worker.	Ogluidheachd	bashfulness,
Oibrighte.	wrought.		fearfulness
Oban.	a small bay.	Og-mhaduin.	dawn of the day.
Ocar.	ufury.	Og-mhios.	June.
Ocarach.	an usurer.	Oide.	a step-father.
Ochd, uchd.	the bosom.	Oide-altrom.	a foster-father.
Ochd.	eight.	Oideas.	instruction.
Ochdnear.	eight in number.	Oidhche.	night.
Ochd-mhios.	October.	Oige.	younger, a web.
Ochdshliofnach.	octagon.	Oidhirp.	an attempt.
Ocras.	hunger.	Oidhre.	ice.
Ocrach.	hungry.	Oighreachd.	an inheritance.

Oighrig. Euphan.	Oirip. Europe.
Oighre. an heir.	Oirthir. coast, plain shore.
Oigeach. a stallion.	Oifein. a corner.
Oighe. a virgin.	Oifean. the famous Fingalian poet.
Oigh-cheoil. virginals.	Oitir. a bank.
Oighnionnach. a thistle.	Oitir ghainich. a sand bank.
Oigheamach. tractable.	Ol, òl. drinking.
Oil. to be vexed.	Ola. oil, ointment.
Oil. a flint.	Olar, òlarachd. drunkenness.
Oilean. teaching.	Ola-bàis. extreme unction.
Oil-ghàradh. a nursery.	Olach, olach. foaking.
Oileanacha. to teach.	Olann. wool.
Oilbheum. offence, reproach.	Olannach. woolen.
Oil-bheumachd. scandalizing.	Olc. bad, evil.
Oil-mheidh pair of balances.	Olcas. naughtiness.
Oilean, eilean. an island.	Ollamh. a doctor.
Oile, eile. another.	Ollamh-diadhachd. doctor of divinity.
Oilthreach. a pilgrim.	Ollamh-lagha. doctor of law.
Oilthreachd. pilgrimage.	Ollamh-leighis. doctor of phy-
Oil-thigh. a college, academy.	Ollamhacha'. instructing. (sic.
Oilt. terror.	Ollanachadh. to bury.
Oilteil. terrible.	Oil-dreag. funeral pile.
Oir. for.	Omar. amber.
Oir, air. upon, above.	Onoir. honour.
Oir. border, hem.	Onorach. honourable.
Oirbh. upon you.	Onorughte. honoured.
Oirdheirc. illustrious.	Onf hadh. tempest.
Oir-chifeachd. gifts of bounty.	Or, òr. gold.
Oirdheirceas. excellency.	Or-cheard. goldsmith.
Oireachas. supremacy.	Or-bhuidh. yellow like gold.
Oir-ghreas. embroidery.	Or-mhein. a gold-mine.
Oirleach. an inch.	
Oirne. upon us, over us.	

Or-bhonn. gold-coin.	Orradh for oir. brow of an hill.
Or-ghruagach. yellow haired.	Orrachdan. a widower.
Oracal. an oracle.	Ort. on thee.
Organ. an organ.	Os. above, besides.
Oraid. oration.	Of-barr. moreover.
Oraifde. an orange.	Of-ceann. over, above.
Oran. a song.	Of-aird. manifest, publick.
Oran-fabhalai' Hofanna.	Ofag. a blast of wind.
Oranach. disposed to sing.	Of-iosal. quietly, silently.
Oranaiche, a songster.	Ofan. a stocking or hose.
Orc. the cramp.	Oscar. any couragious stout person.
Ord. an hammer.	Oscar. Oisean's son.
Ordan- a little hammer.	Oscaradh. bold, intrepid.
Ordag. a thumb.	Ofd'thigh. an inn.
Ordugh. a decree.	Ofdair. inn-keeper.
Orduighte. appointed.	Ofnadh. a sigh, a groan.
Ordughadh. decreeing.	Ofnaigh. groaning.
Orm. upon me.	O taim. since I am.
Orp. house leek.	Otrach. dung.
Orra. on them.	

P

Pabhail. a pavement.	Pàidhear. one that pays.
Pac. a pack.	Paidhir. a pair.
Pacair. a pedlar.	Pailliu. a pavilion, tent.
Pacachadh. to pack up goods.	Pailm. palm-tree.
Padraic. Patrick.	Pailt. plenty.
Paganach. a heathen.	Pailteas. plenteous, abundance.
Paidir. pater-noster.	Paineachas. a penalty.
Paidearan. a string of beads.	Paintere. snares.
Paidheadh. to make payment.	Painntir. a snare.

Paipeir. paper.	Peanas. punishment.
Pàirc. a park, enclosure.	Peanas Eaglais. church censure.
Pàirceadh. to enclose.	Peanasach. to punish.
Pairilis. palsey.	Pearn. a writing pen.
Pairt. a share, portion.	Peannagan. a pen-case.
Pairteach. having a share.	Peannsal. a pencil.
Pairteachadh. to share.	Pearluinn. purled, edging.
Pairt-fhear. a partner.	Pearlughadh. to plait a border.
Pais. a passion.	Pearsa. a person.
Paifean. to faint.	Pearfanta. personable.
Paifde. a child.	Peas-ghaduich. a cut-purse.
Paifgte. swaddled.	Peasan. a diminutive fellow.
Pait. a hump.	Peasg. a gash.
Pàiteach. thirsty.	Peasgadh. gashy.
Papanachd. popery.	Peighinn. a penny.
Papa. the Pope.	Peic. a peck.
Papanach. a papist.	Peighinn-rioghail. penny-royal.
Pàrras. paradise.	Peileir. a bullet, a pillar.
Partan. a crab-fish.	Peileir-tairneanaich. thunder-bolt.
Pasgan. a bundle.	
Parradh. paring.	Peiric. a long pole.
Pèacach. neat, fine.	Pear. pear fruit.
Pea'chaolach. a pea-cock.	Peirceoll. a jaw-bone.
Pea'chearc. a pea-hen.	Peisteag. an insect.
Peacadh. fin.	Peist. a worm.
Peacach. sinful.	Peiteag. a waist-coat.
Peadar. Peter.	Peisir. pease.
Peacachadh. to commit sin.	Peisir-chapul. vetches.
Peallaid. a sheep skin dressed.	Peisir-Fhrangach. French-peas.
Peallag. coarse harness.	Peisir-gheal. garden-peas.
Peallach. a rough colt.	Pèubar. pepper.
Pealladh. to ruffle.	Pian. pain, torment.
Peallaisleir. a penny-stone.	Pianair. the teaze.

Pianadh. vexing.	Piofaidh. silver or gold coins.
Piantachail. tomenting.	Pios. a cup for drinking.
Pianraighear. a tormenter.	Piofach. fortunate.
Pic. pitch.	Piuthar. sister.
Picil. pickle.	Piutharail. sisterly.
Pighe. a pye.	Placaid. a close timber dish.
Pighead. a mag-pye.	Plàigh. the plague.
Pigheadach. like a mag-pye.	Plaigheal. contagious.
Pigeadh. earthen pitcher.	Plaid. ambush.
Pill. turn.	Plaide. a blanket, a plaid.
Pilleam. I will turn.	Planaid. a planet.
Pillear. shall be turned.	Plàntacha. to plant, to fix.
Pill-chugam. return to me.	Plaosg. a shell or husk.
Pillean. a pack-saddle.	Plaosgach. full of shells.
Pion-chrann. a pine-tree.	Plaosgadh. a glimmering light.
Pinneadh. a pin, or peg.	Plàsd. a plaster.
Pinnt, a pint.	Plasdair. a plaisterer.
Piob. bag-pipe.	Plasdadh. plaistering.
Piob-mhor. a great bag-pipe.	Plath. a glance.
Piobag. a small pipe.	Pleadhag. paddle, dibble.
Piobaire. a piper.	Pleadhan. a little oar.
Piobaireachd. a march on the pipe.	Pleadhanachd. rowing with a little oar.
Pioban. a small cock of a bar- rel.	Pleodar. pewter.
Pioban. a reed.	Ploc. a flick with a round head.
Piob-uisge. a conduit pipe.	Plocadh. knocking on the head.
Piob thaosgaidh. a pump.	Plocach. swelling.
Piob-shionnaich. a pipe blown with a bellows.	Plod. a fleet anchoring.
Piocaid, a mattock.	Plodadh. floating.
Piocadh. to pick.	Plodanachd. rowing in water.
Pioraid, a head cap.	Ploidheafg. a dult, a booby.
	Plofg. quick, lively.

Plofgeoil.	moaning.	Pòncail.	distinct.
Plofgairteach.	panting, braying.	Ponair.	beans.
		Ponair-Fhrancach	French-beans.
Plubuil.	plunging.		
Pluc.	a knot, a bung.	Pòr.	feed of any kind.
Pucadh	blowing the cheeks.	Port.	a tune.
Plucaire.	having swelled cheeks.	Port.	an harbour.
		Port, re port.	wind bound.
Pluic-mhallach.	beetle browed.	Portair.	a ferry-man.
Plùchadh.	pressing, squeezing.	Pofadh.	marriage.
Pluic.	a cheek.	Postadh.	married.
Pluiceach.	blub-cheeked.	Pofam.	I will marry.
Pluiceach.	toothach.	Post.	a pillar.
Plumbais.	plumbs.	Postadh.	to tramp in washing.
Pl nndraiu.	to plunder.	Post.	a news-carrier.
Plùr.	flower meal.	Prabadh.	to ravel yarn.
Plùran.	sweet scented bud.	Prabach.	humour on the eyes.
P-ùran.	a pleasant person.	Pràbar.	dregs of mankind.
Pobull.	people.	Prais.	brass.
Poibleachadh.	many people.	Prainseag.	a haggis.
Pòcaid.	a pocket.	Praifeach.	a brass pot.
Pòg.	a kiss.	Praifeach.	a manger.
Pògan.	kisses.	Praisiche	a brazier.
Pògadh.	kissing.	Pramh.	slumber.
Poit.	a pot.	Prafgan.	worthless mob.
Pòit.	drinking.	Preas.	a bush.
Pòitear.	a drunkard.	Preasan.	bushes.
Pòitearachd.	great drinking.	Preas-ròs.	a rose-bush.
Pòll.	mire, filth.	Preasnan dearc.	a berry-bush.
Poll iasgaich.	a fish-pond.	Preas.	a wrinkle.
Pollairean.	nostrils.	Preasach.	wrinkled.
Poll-marcachd.	road for ships.	Preas-arnach.	shrubby.
Ponc.	article, point.	Prigeadh.	prigging.

Priomh. prime, chief.	Pubull. a tent, a tabernacle.
Priomhach. primate, supreme ruler.	Prostan. the refuse.
Priomh-athair. a patriarch.	Publicanach. a publican.
Priomh-chiall. great wisdom.	Pucaid. bilious matter.
Priomh-chleirich, secretary of state.	Pudar. powder.
Priomh-dhìraoith. arch-druid.	Pudarach. powdered.
Priomh-easbuig arch-bishop.	Pudhar. a hurt.
Priomh-phort. royal harbour.	Puic. a bribe.
Priomh-sheol. main-sail.	Puinshion. poison.
Prionnsa. a prince.	Puinshionach. poisonous.
Prionnsail. princely.	Puirt. tunes.
Priofan. a prison.	Puirt. harbours.
Prisoanach. a prisoner.	Puirt. gun-holes.
Prios. price, value.	Puist. pillars.
Priofail. precious.	Pùlag. a round ball.
Procadair. a proctor.	Punan. a sheaf of corn.
Proghan. dregs of any thing.	Punc. a point, a tittle.
Proifeal. brave, bold.	Puncail. distinct, exact.
Pronn. smooth.	Punnt. a pound.
Pronnadh. to beat small.	Punnt-fasganach. a pound Sterling.
Pronnadh. to mince.	Punntain. benumbing.
Pronnan. fragments.	Purpair. purple.
Pronnadh. to dash.	Purgadoir. one that vexeth.
Pron-ghloir. whispering.	Purgaid. a purge.
Pronndal. low noise.	Purradh. to push.
Pronnasò. brimstone.	Putadh. pushing.
Prop. a pillar.	Pus. a lip.
Propanach. a stripling.	Pusach. crusty.
Propadh. to support.	Putag. an oat pin.

R

Rabhadh. caution, warning.	Rainig. reached.
Rabhadar. they were.	Rainig iad. they reached.
Rabhan. a rhapsody.	Raiteachas boasting, pride.
Ràcadal. horse radish.	Raiteachail. arrogant.
Ràcaire. idle romancer.	Raith. an appeal.
Racaireachd. idle, prattling.	Raithneach. fern brakens.
Rach. go.	Raith. an umpire.
Racham. I will go.	Ramh. an oar.
Rachadar. let them go.	Ramhaiche. a rower.
Rachadh. going.	Ramh-long. a galley.
Ràchgan. an harrow.	Ràn. a squeel.
Radan. a rat.	Rann. a verse, a song.
Radh. saying, a speech.	Rànaich. roaring.
Radharc. sense of seeing.	Rannachd. versifying.
Rag. stiff.	Rannaiche. a songster.
Rag-mhuinealach. stiff-necked.	Ranntachd. making verses.
Rag-bheartach. perverse.	Ranng. rank, order.
Ragach. full of rags.	Rann-phairt. partaking of.
Ragaire. a villain.	Rannphairteacha. to commu- nicate.
Ragaireachd. violence.	
Ragaire. a rogue.	Rannfuigh. search.
Raidh. quarter of a year.	Rannsuchadh. searching.
Raic. impertinence.	Raod. a thing.
Raidheal. quarterly.	Raon. a plain field.
Raiceil. unmannerly.	Raoir. last night.
Raidhmheas. a romance.	Ràpach. noisy.
Raibh. was.	Rapaire. a noisy fellow.
Raidealach. craftiness.	Ras. a shrub.
Raibeird. Robert.	Rafach. shrubbery.
Raimh. oars.	Rasan. harping on some thing.

Rafdal. a rake.	Reafgach. stubborn.
Rafdaladh. to gather.	Reic. fell.
Rath. good luck.	Reic è. fell it.
Rathail. fortunate.	Reic e è. he sold it.
Rathmhòr. prosperous.	Reiceadh. to fell.
Rè. the moon.	Reiceadoir. a feller.
Re. space of time.	Rèidh. reconciled.
Re. sign of the future principle.	Reidh. plain, level.
Reachd. law.	Reidhlean. a plain field.
Reachdair. law-giver.	Reidh. prepared, ready.
Reachd-mhòd. Court of Justice.	Reingean. timbers of ships.
Reachd-dhaingnidh. settled by law.	Reir. will, pleasure.
Reachdail. lawful, right.	Reir, do reir. according to.
Reachd. keen sorrow.	Rèis. a span.
Reachtach. strong.	Rèise. a race.
Readan. a reed.	Rèite. agreement.
Rèdan. a mite.	Reiteachadh. reconciliation.
Reamhar. fat.	Reithe. a ram.
Reamhrachd. fatness.	Reithe-flacaireachd. battering-ram.
Reamh, roimh. before, used for a compositive particle.	Reodha. frost.
Reamhradh. preface.	Reodhta. frozen.
Reamh-orducha. fore-ordained.	Reub. wound.
Reamh-eolas. fore-knowledge.	Reubadh. tearing.
Reamh, aithnich. to fore-know.	Reubainn. robbery.
Reamh-theachdaire. fore-runner.	Reubainnear. a robber.
Reamh-shealla' fore-sight.	Rèudag. a mite.
Reang. reins.	Reult. a star.
Reangach. wrinkled.	Reultadh. stars.
Reangadh. starving.	Reultagach. starry.
	Reult-dhraoith. astrologer.
	Reult-eòlas. astronomy.
	Reult-cluigearan. constellation.

Rèum. phlegm.	Riasgach. moorish, heathy.
Rèumach. phlegmatic.	Ribh. to you, against you.
Rèufan- reason.	Ribeag. a whisker.
Rèufunta. reasonable.	Ribheid. a pipe, or reed.
Rèufunachadh. reasoning.	Ribeagan. hairs of the nostrils:
Ri, righ. a King.	Ridere. a knight.
Ri, ris. to, against:	Ridear-arm. an ambour-bearer:
Ri! interjection!	Ridere nan spleadh. a Don
Ria, with, or against her.	Quixote.
Riabach. bristly.	Rideall. a riddle, a feive.
Riabag, a patch, a clout.	Ridealladh. to riddle.
Riabhag a lark.	Rig. to reach a place.
Riabhag mònaidh. a tit-lark.	Rigeam. I will reach.
Riabhan. thin smooth grafs.	Righeachd. a kingdom.
Riach. brindled.	Righ-chathair. a throne.
Riachan. brindly.	Righ-cholbh. a sceptre.
Riachdanas. necessary.	Righ-chorun. a royal crown:
Riachdanach. incumbent.	Righ-nathair. a cockatrice.
Riadh. interest of money.	Righinn. tough, slow.
Riadhach. darkish.	Righneacha. growing tough:
Riaghailt. a rule, a canon.	Rimheach. curious.
Riaghluchadh. regulating.	Rimheach. precious.
Riaghailteach. sober, regular.	Rimheadh. careffing.
Riàghlui'-ear. supreme ruler.	Rimhinn. a gallant woman.
Riamh. ever, past time.	Rinn me. I did.
Rian. to settle a thing.	Rinneadh. It was done.
Rianachadh. to distribute:	Rinn nan rùsg. apple of the eye:
Rianail. well disposed.	Rioblach. ragged:
Rianaich. divide.	Riochd. likeness.
Riaraich portion out:	Riobhaid. a reed.
Riarach. to please:	Rioghail. kingly.
Riar. pleasure.	Rioghacha. to reign:
Riasg. ley ground.	Rionnach. a mackerel.

Rireadh. in reality.	Ròd treud. retreat.
Do rìreadh. very true.	Rodagach. gall.
Ris. unto him.	Roibean. a whisker.
Ris, àris. again.	Roimh cheile. confusion.
Riu' unto them.	Roi' chraicean. fore-skin.
Rium. unto me.	Roineach. hairy.
Riut. unto thee.	Roineachail. hairiness.
Riubh. unto you.	Roinn. a point.
Ro romh. before.	Roinn. share, division.
Roi'bhlas. fore-taste.	Roinneas. to divide.
Ro, Ro-mhor. the superlative,	Roi' ifeal. very low.
very much.	Rosaid. rosin.
Ro-ghlic. very wise.	Ròistinn. gridiron.
Ro-bhlaista. most sweet.	Roithlean. a wheel, a circle.
Ro-mhaith. most good.	Ròladh. a roll, a volume.
Ro-dhileas. very dear.	Rolladh. to roll.
Ro bheartach. very rich.	Rollaire. cylinder.
Ro-chardail. very friendly.	Ròlag fheoir. swath of hay.
Ro-shonadh. very happy.	Romham. before me.
Ro-churam. too much care.	Romhpa. before them.
Ro-bhaidheach. very compas-	Roimpe. before her.
sionate	Romhuibh. before you.
Ro-bheag. very small.	Ronall. Ronald.
Ro-thaitneach. very pleasant.	Ròn. seal-fish.
Roc. a rock.	Ròn. tail, hair.
Ro-thalmhaidh. very bulky.	Rònn. rheum.
Rocach. rocky.	Rònnach. snotty saliva.
Rocus. a rook.	Rònnighalar. rheumatism.
Roghain. choice.	Rongas. a rung.
Roghnacha' to make choice.	Rongaire. a driver of hoops.
Rogha. the best.	Rongaire. a slow person.
Ròd. a way.	Ropadh. a rope.
Ròd mòr. highway.	Ròs. a rose.

Ros. a promontary.
 Rosdadh. to roast.
 Ros. an isthmus.
 Rosfaill. boasting.
 Rosfaileach. gasconading.
 Rosg. the eye sight.
 Rosgail. clear sighted.
 Rosachd. mishap.
 Roithaghadh. to predestinate.
 Roth. a wheel.
 Roth'lair. a wheel-right.
 Ruadh. reddish.
 Ruadhan. somewhat red.
 Ruadh-ag. a young hind.
 Ruabh-bhoc. a stag.
 Ruadh-thuil. flood of water.
 Ruagadh. chafing.
 Ruagaire. a pursuer.
 Ruagaireachd. hunting away.
 Ruais. a stupid fellow.
 Ruaig. a flight.
 Ruaimle. to agitate water.
 Ruamhar. delving.
 Ruanaill. lying.
 Ruanachd. romancing.
 Rubadh. to rub.
 Ruarai. Roderick.
 Rùchan. the throat.
 Ruchd. a rick of hay, &c.
 Ruchail. rumbling.
 Rud. a thing.
 Rudan. the knucle.
 Rug. overtook.

Rugadh. was born.
 Rugh. rue, an herb.
 Rugha. a point jutting into
the sea.
 Ruidhe. ray.
 Ruidhe gruaidh. shame faced,
nefs.
 Ruighe. the arm.
 Ruifg. shells.
 Ruifg. make bare.
 Rufgadh. peeling.
 Ruifgte. stripped naked.
 Ruifg-shul. eye-lid hairs.
 Ruifeal. rash.
 Ruith. running.
 Ruith me. I ran.
 Ruithe, è. he will run.
 Ruiteach. hand-cuffs.
 Ruiteach. ruddy.
 Rum. a room, space.
 Rumach. a marsh.
 Run-sheomar. Council Cham-
ber.
 Rùn. a secret, purpose, incli-
nation.
 Runach. a mistress.
 Rùnaich e. desire it.
 Rùnaich. a confident.
 Rùn-chleirich. a secretary.
 Rùn diamhàir. a mystery.
 Rùn-phairtich. one who gets
a secret.
 Rùrgaid, rhubarb.

Rufg. a fleece.

Rufgan. a piece of skin.

Rufgadh. to make bare,

Ruta. a ram.

S

S, as was observed before, is the only mutable consonant that takes another mutable after it.

Sa. in thee.

Sabaid. a squable.

Sabh. spittle.

Sàbh. salve, ointment.

Sàbh. a faw.

Sàbh-laimhe. a whip-faw.

Sàbhadh. to faw.

Sabhadoir. a fawer.

Sabhadh. forrel.

Sàbhail. spare.

Sàbhala' saving.

Sàbhailt. safety.

Sàbhalaich. one that saves.

Sàbaid. Sabbath.

Sabhal. a barn.

Sabhfair. a faufage.

Sabhfadh. a fauce.

Sac. a sack, a bag.

Sacan. a small bag.

Sac-each. sack-cloth.

Sacuchadh. pressing in a bag.

Sac-dhiolaid, sac dhrathair. pack-faddle.

Sadach. mill-dust.

Sadadh. to dust.

Sagairt. a priest.

Sagairteachd. priest-hood.

Safgun. England.

Saibhir. opulent.

Saibhreas. wealthiness.

Saigean. a little thick man.

Saighead. an arrow.

Saigheadoir. a soldier.

Saighdearachd. brave actions.

Sail. a beam.

Sàil. the heel.

Sàileag. a heel piece.

Sàil bhrugha. a bruised heel.

Sàile. salt-water.

Sail chuach. a violet.

Saillear. a falter.

Sailleadh. pickling.

Saill. fat, grease.

Saillte. salted.

Salm. a psalm.

Sailm. psalms.

Salmadoir, psalmist.

Saltair. psaltery.

Saltairt. treading.

Sailthein. beams.

Sailtichean. hatches.

Saimh. sweet.

Saimh. pleasure.	Sanafan. a glossary.
Saimheachd. love of pleasure.	Sannt. covetousness.
Saimh-fhios. etymology	Sanntugha. coveting, lusting.
Saisde. faucy.	Sainntach. greedy.
Saith. vile.	Shanntaiche e. he coveted.
Saitheas. vileness.	Sannt-biodh. an appetite.
Salach. filthy, nasty.	Saobh. foolish.
Salachar. filthiness.	Saobhadh. going astray, infatuation.
Salach. defiling.	Saobh-chial. witless, nonsense.
Sal. dross, rust.	Saobh-chrabha'. hypocrisy.
Sal-cluaise. ear-wax.	Saobh-chreidimh. heterodoxy, superstitious.
Salan. salt.	Saobhnos. bad manners.
Salan-aoghan. a salt pan.	Saobhnosach. peevishness.
'S am. I am.	Saod. care, attention.
Samh. a bad smell.	Saodmhor. good management.
Sàmh. rest.	Saoducha' to conduct.
Sámhach. quiet, still.	Saoghal. the world.
Sámhadas. quietness.	Saoghalta. worldly.
Samhach. helve, or haft.	Saoghaltachd. worldliness.
Samhan. a little dog.	Saoghalach. long lived.
Samhain. all faints.	Saoi. generous, pious.
Samhnadh. hallow-day.	Saoi. worthy, godly.
Samhail. the like.	Saoidh. hay.
Samhlacha'. likeness.	Saoilfin. thinking.
Samhlacha'. comparing.	Saoileam. I think so.
Samhladh. to resemble.	Saor. a carpenter.
Samhla. an apparition.	Saor. cheap.
Samhradh. summer.	Saor. free.
Samhrag. clover.	Saoradh. to free.
Samhsa. feed of sorrel.	Saorfain. freedom, cheapness.
'S an. in.	Saorfain. requital.
Sanas. a whisper.	
Sanas. a warning.	

Saorfaineachd.	wright-work.	Scàileach.	shadowy.
Saoranach.	a freeman.	Scàileachd.	darkness.
Saor-chridheach.	candid, free- hearted.	Scailp.	a hollow cave.
Saor thoil.	free-will.	Scaineadh.	a sudden-cleft.
Saothair.	labour.	Scainteach.	cleaving asunder.
Saothracha.	labouring.	Scair.	a rift in timber.
Saothrach.	hard working.	Scairteachd.	loud crying, shriek- ing.
Saothair.	toilsome.	Scaireap.	lavishness.
Saothraicheadh.	land-labourer.	Scairt.	the midriff, caul.
Sar.	very, superlative particle.	Scairt.	brisk, lively.
Sar-mhaith.	very good.	Scairteil.	cleverly, briskly, boldly.
Sar-mhaifeach.	most beautiful.	Scaite.	cut off.
Sar-ghniomh.	a great action.	Scaiteach.	sharp.
Sarachadh.	to distress.	Scàla.	a bowl, a basin.
Saraighte.	to overcome.	Scàlan.	weighing shells.
Sardal.	a sprat.	Scalog.	a servant.
Sàs.	fast hold.	Scalachan.	a bird in the nest.
Sàs.	straitened.	Scallais.	mocking.
Sàsachd.	sufficiency.	Scannail.	scandal, slander.
Sàsaichear.	will satisfy	Scannaileach.	scandalous.
Sàthach.	full satiated.	Scànnradh.	dispersing.
Sàsdachd.	self-sufficiency.	Scànnraite.	frightened.
Sàsadh.	easy, indifferent.	Scarbh.	cormorant.
Sàth.	plenty.	Scarlaid.	scarlet.
Sàthadh.	a push, a thrust.	Scathach.	sheddings of trees.
Sathairn.	Saturday.	Scat.	a skate.
Sbruilich.	fragments.	Scàthach.	bashful.
Sbairn.	agony.	Sceachog.	hawthorn-berry
Sbairneal.	agonizing.	Sceach.	hawthorn.
Seagadh.	straining, a chink.	Sceile.	surprise.
Seail.	a shadow.	Sceilm.	vain prattling.
Scailean.	a fan, umbrella.		

Sceilmeal. talkative.	Scoltadh. to flit, to rend.
Sceil. skill.	Scoitiche a mountebank.
Sceip. a bee-hive.	Scolb. a prick.
Sceir. a sea rock.	Scolb. a wattle for thatch.
Sceireach. rocky.	Scolb. a splinter.
Scian. a knife.	Scornan. the throat.
Scian-phronuidh. a chopping-knife.	Scor. a notch or mark.
Scian bheairaidh. a razor	Scor. scarify.
Sciob Sciobadh. a ship, or boat crew.	Scoradh. to scarify.
Sciobair. a pilot or skipper.	Scòr-fhiachlach. buck-toothed.
Sciobal. a barn.	Scoth-long. a yacht.
Sciobalta. tight, neat.	Scoth. a small boat.
Sciuradh. hasty words.	Scotan. a small flock.
Sciura'-focail. provoking words.	Screab. a scab.
Sciurail. reproachful.	Screabach. scabbed.
Sciamhadh. seizing by force.	Screach. a shriek, a screech.
Sciamhaire. an usurper.	Screachail. screeching.
Scleat. a slate.	Screachag. a jay.
Scleatair. a slater.	Scread. a wild cry.
Scleo. boasting.	Screadail. loud crying.
Scleòid, a fop.	Screataidh. disgusting.
Scleoideil. foppish, silly.	Screatachd. abhorring.
Scòd. corner of a fail.	Scriob. a scratch.
Scòideag. a coquet.	Scriobadh. to scratch.
Scòideas. coquetry.	Scriobach. the itch.
Scoil. a school.	Scrioban. a curry-comb.
Scoilear. a scholar.	Scroban. crop of a bird.
Scoilearachd. scholarship.	Scrodha. a screw.
Scoilt. cleave.	Scrogag. an oath.
Scoiltean. a splinter, a cleft.	Scroth. a turf.
	Scrotha. to drag or pull.
	Scrubaire. a scrub.
	Scrùdadh. to search.

Scrùdadh. examining.	Seach a chèile. one from another.
Scuirt. the lap.	
Sdad. stop, stay.	Seach. on the other side.
Sdadaich. stoppage in speech.	Seachad. passing by, aside.
Sdaid. state, condition.	Seachad. to lay up.
Sdaideal. goodly, stately.	Seachain. shun.
Sdàide. a furlong.	Seachnadh. to shun, to avoid.
Sdair. history.	Seacham. to pass by me.
Sdeall. a spout of water.	Seachd. seven.
Sdealladh. spouting.	Seachduin. a week, seven-days.
Sdealladoir. a fyringe.	
Sdeig. a slice, a stake.	Seachd-reultan. seven stars.
Sdeig-bhraghad. the gullet.	Seachduin na lua'radh. ember-week.
Sdèigh. defence.	
Sdeid. a steed.	Seachd-f hilt. seven-fold.
Sdiall. a streak, a stripe.	Seachd-mhios. September.
Sdiallach. party coloured.	Seachd-shliosnach. heptagon.
Sduir. the helm.	Seach-labhraddh. allegorical.
Sduireadh. the helm.	Seachran. going astray.
Sdiuradair. one that steereth.	Seach-sheadh. double entered.
Sdoc. a trumpet.	Seachran. an error.
Sdoideil. sulky.	Seachranach. wandering.
Sdoil. beads.	Seach-rod. a by-path.
Sè. it is.	Seadh. yes, yea.
Se. he, him.	Seadh. it is.
Se. fix.	Seadhail. sensible.
Sèabhag. the spleen.	Seadhach. having a meaning.
Sèabhag. falcon-hawk.	Seagal. rye.
Seabhagair. Falconer.	Seagh. esteem
Seabhadair. a wanderer.	Seagh. a meaning.
Seacadh. withered.	Seaghach. courteous.
Seàcachadh. drying up.	Seal. a space of time.
Seach m'an feach. one by one.	Sealbh. cattle, a drove.

Sealbh. possession.	Sean-mhathair. a grand-mo- ther.
Sealbhacha'. possessing.	Sean-fhocal. a proverb.
Sealbhadoir. a proprietor.	Sean-radh. an old saying.
Sealbhag. forrel.	Sean-nòs. an old custom.
Sealbhag nan fiodh. mountain- forrel.	Seang. slender, small.
Sealbhan. the throat.	Seangacha. making slender.
Sealg. hunting.	Seangan. an ant, emmit.
Sealgair. a huntsman.	Sean-ghille. an old bachelor.
Sealgaireachd. hunting, hawk- ing.	Seanoir. an elder, a Druid.
Sealg-bhata. a hunting-pole.	Sean-tiomna. old Testament.
Seall. behold.	Seanfair. chaunter.
Sealladh noifich. raree-show.	Seanfair. drone of a bag-pipe:
Seamadh. winking	Searbh. bitter, four.
Seamrag. trefoil, clover.	Seapadh. to sneak.
Seamh. mild, modest.	Searbhadas. bitterness.
Seamhas. quietness.	Seapair. one that sneaks.
Seamhfail. fortunate.	Searbhadair. a towel.
Sean. old.	Searbh-ghloir. vain boasting;
Sèan. charm.	Searcag. a sweet-heart.
Sèanadh. charming.	Searcair. a lover.
Sèanadh. denying.	Searg. withered.
Sèanadair. a charmer.	Seargadh. consumed.
Seanadh. a synod.	Searmoin. a sermon.
Seanachas. antiquity.	Searmonacha. preaching.
Seanadoir. a senator.	Searmonaiche. a preacher:
Sean-fheara. a presbytery.	Searrach. a foal, a colt.
Seanmhor. prosperous.	Searrag. a bottle.
Sean-aòis. old age.	Seas. stand.
Sean-duine. an old man.	Seasamh. standing.
Sean-bhean. an old woman.	Seas-dubh. a standish.
Sean-athair. a grand-father.	Seasg. barren.
	Seasgach. barren cattle:

Seafgaireachd. being at ease.	Seinnear. a finger, a songster.
Seafgaire. easy.	Seinnibh. sing ye.
Seafgan. gleanings of corn.	Seirbheis. service.
Seafganach. old bachelor.	Seirbhifeach. a servant.
Seafgair. soft, effeminate.	Seirc. charity.
Seafmhach. firm, stedfast.	Seirceil. charitable.
Seath. fix.	Seircean. a darling.
Seathnar, fix in number.	Seircear. an wooer.
Seiche. a skin, a hide.	Seinig. trefoil, clover.
Seath-bhog. marjoram.	Seirgean. a consumptive person.
Seicleadh. heckling.	Seirgte. lean, sickly.
Sèid. blow.	Seirfealach. a robust person.
Sèideadh. blowing.	Seifd. a siege.
Seid. a belly-full.	Seifdeadh. besieging.
Selbh. possession.	Seife. a fit match.
Seilichig. a snail.	Seifeail. humane, mild, com- passionate.
Seile. a spittle.	Seifion. Session, a Court.
Seileadan. spit-box.	Seifreach. a plough of horses.
Seileadan. nose-napkin.	Seifreach fhearain. a plow-land.
Seileich. willows.	Seòd. a hero.
Seilear. a cellar.	Seòid. heroes.
Seilg. hunting.	Seòl. a method.
Seileafdair. flower-de-luce.	Seòl. a fail.
Seillean. a bee.	Seòladh. failing.
Sèileunn. a sheep-ked.	Seòladair. a sailor.
Seimh. mild, smooth.	Seòl-mra. a tide.
Seime. squinting.	Seòlam. I will direct.
Seimealair. a chimney.	Seòlta. neat, skilful.
Seine. Jean.	Seoltachd. methodical.
Seinfireachd. seniority.	Seomar. a chamber, a room.
Seinfir. ancestors.	Seomar-leaba. a bed room.
Seinn. sing.	
Seinneachd. singing.	

Seomar-culaidh. a vestry, a ward-robe.	Sgalanta. shrill noise.
Seomar-diteadh. a dining-room.	Sgallach. bald.
Seomar-àraich. a nursery.	Sgallagach. bird-feed.
Seomrach. full of chambers.	Sgamhan. the lungs.
Seonaid. Janet.	Sgamh-ghalar. consumption of the lungs.
Seomairair. a chamberlain.	Sgànain. the caul.
Seorfa, gne. sort, species.	Sgaog. a giddy woman.
Seth, gu feth. altogether.	Sgaoil. scatter.
Seud. a path, a way.	Sgaoileardh. spreading.
Seùd. a jewel.	Sgaoilear shall scatter.
Seùdain. jewels.	Sgaoim. fright, fear
Seùdair. a jeweller.	Sgaoth. a swarm.
Sèul. a seal.	Sgapadh. profuseness.
Sèuladh. sealing.	Sgarachduin. separating.
Seumas. James.	Sgaradh. separation.
Sèun. protecting, charming.	Sgaradh. grief, woe.
Sèunmhòr. enchanting.	Sgathadh. destruction.
Sèunadh. denying.	Sgàthan. a looking glass.
Sgabag. a winter mart.	Sgath-bhard. a satirist.
Sga'fghath. flake of.	Sgàth-lann. a gourd, a cover.
Sgabadh. consuming.	Sgeadachadh. dress.
Sgabtaidh. wasted, dispersed.	Sgeaduihte. dressed, clothed;
Sgabard. a sheath.	Sgeaduicheam. I will adorn.
Sgadan. herrings.	Sgeadais. ornaments.
Sgadan-garbh. old-wife-fish.	Sgeallagach. wild-mustard.
Sgagadh. to splint.	Sgealb. a splint.
Sgàltadh. scalded.	Sgealbadh. to splint.
Sgairneach. broken pieces.	Sgeamh-chran. polypody.
Sgairp. a scorpion.	Sgeanadh. a furious look.
Sgairt. bawling out.	Sgeanach. wildness.
Sgairteachd. loud crying.	Sgeàrach. ingrafting.
Sgaiteach. bursting, stormy.	Sgeig. hissing, taunting.

Sgeigire. a buffoon.	Sgiuchadh. to startle.
Sgeigearachd. wanton, mirth.	Sgiuman. the neck.
Sgeimh. beauty.	Sgiurfair. a scourge.
Sgèith. best part.	Sgiunach. rapid work.
Sgeith. a vomit.	Sgiurfadh. whipping.
Sgeithrich. vomiting.	Sglamhadh. to scold.
Sgeolach. an ancient cup.	Sgleip. idleness.
Sgethe. handle of a shield.	Sgleipeara. an idle fellow.
Sgeul. a story, news.	Sgliurach. a tawdry woman.
Sgeulachd. history.	Sgliurachd. idle gossiping.
Sgeulaiche. a news-monger.	Sgob. snatch.
Sgiamh. fair, beauty.	Sgobadh. to bite.
Sgiamhach. beautiful.	Sgob as e. drink it off.
Sgiamhlachd. squalling.	Sgolbanach. a stripling.
Sgiamh-bhreacda. gilding.	Sgolbanta. slender.
Sgiath. a shield.	Sgreabhadh. a crust.
Sgiath. a wing.	Sgriobaire. a graving tool.
Sgiathach. winged.	Sgriobadoir. a grater.
Sgige. jeering.	Sgrioban. a wool card.
Sgigeail. scornful.	Sgriobh. write.
Sgigeadh. ridiculous.	Sgriobhadh. writing.
Sgilleag. a small pebble.	Sgriodan. a tract.
Sgillean. a shilling.	Sgriobhadair. a writer, a clerk.
Sgiobul. skirt of a garment.	Sgriobtuir. scripture.
Sgiolladh. to shell grain.	Sgrios. destruction.
Sgiollamail. loquacious.	Sgriofadh. to destroy.
Sgiollta. prepared.	Sgriofail. destructive.
Sgioradh. mischance.	Sgrudadh. searching.
Sgireachd. a parish.	Sgruigean. neck of any thing.
Sgireachdail. parochial.	Sgrutach. rapid speaking.
Sgioth. weary.	Sguab. a sheaf.
Sgiothas. fatigued.	Sguaban. sheafs.
Sgiothachas. wearying.	Sguabach. a besom.

Sguabadh. fweeping.	Sileadh. dropping.
Sgùd. a scout.	Sile. a spittle.
Sguab-each. a cloth brush.	Sile nan fuil. dropping of the eyes.
Sgudain. a small flock.	Silteach. running issue.
Sguibhir. an Esquire.	Simplidh. simple.
Sguirfeadh. to scourge.	Simplieachd. simplicity.
Sguir. cease.	Sin. that.
Sguirfear. a whip.	Sinneadh. nipple, teat.
Sguir iad. they ceased.	Sineadh. delaying.
Sguitfeadh. threshing.	Sineadh. stretching.
Sguitfear. a beetle.	Sineam. I will stretch.
Sgum scum.	Singilte. single, alone.
Sgumadair. a scummer.	Sinn. we, us.
Sgumrag. a cinder wench.	Sinnfeora. progenitors.
Sgùman. a rig of corn.	Sinteach. straight.
Sgur. ceasing.	Sinteag. a pace.
Sgùradh. scouring.	Siobhag. a straw.
Sgùrain. grath of washing.	Siochaire. fairy like.
Sgutachd. quick walking.	Sioda. filk.
Sj. she, her.	Siodail. silky.
Sia. fix.	Siol. corn.
Siabann. soap.	Siol-chur. sowing corn.
'S iad. they, them.	Siolgan. refuse of corn.
Sian. storm, rain.	Sioladh. a syllable.
Siann. yelling noise.	Sioladh. dropping.
Siannail. screaming.	Siolan. straining.
Siar. aside.	Siolgadh. to pick, to choose.
Siaradh. avoiding a stroke.	Siolmhor. fertile.
Siar-shuil. squint eye.	Siolmhorachd. fertility.
Sibh. ye, you.	Siol-shuileach. running eyes.
Sibhealta. civil.	Siolalste. a cherry.
Sighinn. venison.	Siomaide. a mallet.
Sighean. fairies.	

Sioman. a rope of straw.	Sitreach. neighings of a horse
Sion. a storm.	Sithidh. attempt to hurt.
Sionail. stormy, rainy.	Siubhal. measure in music.
Sion bhualte. weather beaten.	Siubhlach. swift, speedy.
	Siubhlam. I will move.
Sionnach. a fox.	Siucar. fugar.
Sior. long continuance.	Siudan. to swing.
Siorruidh. everlasting.	Siurdan. a rattling noise.
Siorruidheachd. eternity.	Siurtach. a strumpet.
Sior-bhraoile. constant noise.	Siurtachd. whoredom.
Sior-chainnteachd. continual talking.	Slabhgan. a sea-weed.
Sior-eigheadh. constant crying.	Slabhraidh. a chain, a crook.
Sior-iarruidh. importunity.	Slacan. a beetle.
Sior-losgadh. ever burning.	Slacairt. beating with a beetle.
Siolann. a strainer	Slacan draoi'eachd. a magical rod.
Sios. down.	Slad. theft.
Shios. below.	Sladaiche. a robber.
Sios-fuas. topsy turvy.	Sladadh. to plunder.
Siofar. a pair of shears.	Slad-mhortadh. murder and robbery.
Sirreadh. seeking.	
Sirream. a sheriff.	Slaib. mire.
Sisteal. a cistern.	Slaim. great booty.
Sith. peace.	Slainte. health.
Sith-chainnt peaceable.	Slainteal. healthy.
Sith-bhailte. civil.	Slamban. curdled milk.
Sithchail. placable.	Slaman. light, mist.
Sithchoimhdear. a constable.	Slan. whole, entire.
Sitheachadh. to pacify.	Slan-leat. farewell.
Sith-bhriseadh. quarreling.	Slanachadh. to heal, to nurse.
Sith-bhreitheamh. justice of the peace.	Slanui'ear. a favour.
Sithionn. venison.	Slan-lus. ribworth.
	Slaod. very much.

Slaodadh. to drag.	Slige-tomhais. scale of a balance.
Slaodan. a small raft.	
Slapaire. a floven	Slighe. a way, a road.
Slat. a yard or rod.	Slighe cham. a crooked way.
Slatag. a twig.	Sligheach. artful, fly.
Slat-iafgaich. a fishing-rod.	Slighearachd. craftiness.
Slat-brodaidh. a goad.	Slinn. a weaver's shuttle.
Slat-mhara. a tangle.	Slinnean. the shoulder.
Slat-mharcachd. a riding-whip.	Slinnean muilt. a shoulder of mutton.
Slat-rioghail, no' shuaohcantais. a sceptre-wand.	Slinnteach. house-tiles.
Slat-shuil. fail-yard.	Sliochd. feed, offspring.
Sleachd. kneel.	Sliochd. a tribe, a family.
Sleachdadh. submission.	Sliochd buileadh. mark of a stroke.
Sleachdam. I will yield, bow.	
Sleagach sneaking.	Sliogadh. to smooth.
Sleagh. a spear, a war lance.	Sliom. sleek, slim.
Sleaghach. armed with a spear.	Sliomadh. to flatter.
Sleamhain. slippery.	Sliop. a lip.
Sleamhnacha. slipping.	Sliopach. blubber lipped.
Sleimhuichd. slipperynefs.	Slios. side of a frith.
Sleimhne, more slippery.	Sliosag. a chip, a speal.
Sliabh. a large mountain.	Sliafadh. to slice.
Sleibhte. mountains.	Slifeagan. shavings.
Sliabh-ear. mountaineer.	Sloc. a pit, a hollow.
Slias, flies. the side, or thigh.	Slocan. a little pit.
Slige. a shell.	Slocach. full of pits.
Slige chreachain. a scollopped-shell.	Sloc-guail. a coal-pit.
Slige neamhnuid. mother of pearl.	Slod, lod. standing pool.
	Slodhag. flint, or lining of a horn.
Sligeach. shelly.	Sloinne. surname.
	Sloinntearachd. genealogy.

Sloinntear. a genealogist.	Smarag. an emerald.
Sloitearr. a villain.	Smeachan. the chin.
Sloitearachd. villiany.	Smearachd. feeling, handling.
Sloit. roguery.	Smèid fmèideadh. nodding,
Sloit. iron ore, &c.	winking, signing.
Sluagh. a multitude.	Smeòrach. a mavis.
Sluaghmhor. much people. *	Smeuran. black-berries.
Sluagh-coife. infantry.	Smid. a syllable.
Sluagh-marcach, marc-shluagh.	Smig. the chin.
cavalry.	Smigein. a smile.
Sluafaid. a shovel.	Smior. marrow.
Slugadh. swallowing.	Smior. the best.
Slugach. that swalloweth.	Smiorail. brisk, lively.
Slugaid. a miry slough.	Smiotach. crop-eared.
Slugan. the throat or neck of a	Smodan. a spot, nasty.
bottle.	Smuain. a thought.
Slug-pholl. a whirlpool.	Smuaineadh. reflections.
Slugaire. a glutton.	Smuainteacha' meditations.
Smachd. correction.	Smuaintin. thoughts.
Smachdacha. reproving, chaf-	Smuaintichim. I will muse.
tising.	Smuairin. grief.
Smachdail. authoritative.	Smuaireanach. fore vexed.
Smachdaire. one that corrects.	Smuais. fat, grease.
Smachd-lann. house of correc-	Smuais. break in pieces.
tion.	Smùcail. snoring.
Smàd. aweing.	Smùdan. ring-dove.
Smàdail. threatening.	Smùdan. some smoke.
Smàgail keeping under.	Smugaid. a spittle.
Smàg. a paw.	Smugadh. spitting.
Smàl. snuff of a candle.	Smugaid na cumhaig. cuckow-
Smàladair. snuffers.	spittle.
Smal. sorrow.	Smugail. phlegm.
Smalan. vexation.	Smùid. smoke, vapour.

Smuideal. smoky.	Snath. fuigheal. sewing thread.
Smuidrich. smoking.	Snathad. a needle.
Smuirnean. mote in the eye.	Snathadachan. a needle case.
Smùrach. dust, mote.	Sneachd. snow.
Smutach. short-snout.	Sneachdach. snowy.
Snagan daraich. a wood-pecker.	Sneagh. a nit.
Snaidh. to snead.	Sneaghach. full of nits.
Snaidheadh. lopping off.	Snidhe. drops from the roof.
Snag. the hiccup.	Sniomh. twisting.
Snag-labhairt. stammering.	Sniomh. spinning.
Snagadh f hiacal. gnashing of teeth.	Suiomhaiche. one that spins.
Snàgadh. crawling.	Snòdhach. juice.
Suàgan. slow, creeping.	Snoigheadair. a hewer.
Snàgaire. slow of motion.	Snoighte. hewn, carved.
Snaim. a knot, a band.	Snoighe. to hew, to carve.
Snaime. knitting.	Suuadh. appearance.
Snamh. swimming.	Snuadh-mhor. well looked.
Snamh-luath. swift of swimming.	So, dean so. this, do this.
Snamhaich. a swimmer.	So, 'an so. here.
Snamhach. a float.	So. the compositive particle.
Snaoifean. a snuff.	So-aithneach. well known.
Snaoifinichd. snuffing.	So-aomadh. easily persuaded.]
Snap. pull the trigger.	So-theagafg. teachable.
Snapail. flashing in the pan.	So-bhlafda. savoury.
Snas. decent.	So-bholtrach. fragrant.
Snaismhor. very elegant.	So-dheanta. easily done.
Snafach. very nice.	So-fhaicfin. visible.
Snafach. very neat.	So-labhra'. affable.
Snafta. brave.	So-aireamh. easily numbered.
Snath. thread, yarn.	So-lubadh. yielding.
Snathain. a thread.	Socharach. very obliging.
	Soreite. reconcilable.
	Sobh. sweet to the taste.

Sobhail. delicious.	Soileag. a cylinder.
So' mhor delicacies.	Soisgeul. the gospel.
Sobhrach. a primrose.	Soisgeulach. evangelist.
Soc. a plough-share, a snout.	Soitheach. a vessel.
Socach. a beak snout.	Soitheamh. agreeable.
Socair. ease, rest.	Soithidh. comely, lovely.
Sochair. easy, yielding.	Solamh. Solomon.
Socrach being at ease.	Sol. ere, before.
Socruighite. settled.	Solar. provision.
Sodan. sudden joy.	Solaracha. to provide.
Sodanach fondness.	Solaireacha. one who provides.
Sodarnadh. stout for travel.	Sòlas. joy, comfort.
Sodaire. a trotter.	Sòlasach. joyful.
Soilbheir. chearful.	Sòlasacha. to rejoice.
Soilbheire. more chearful.	Solus. light.
Soilleir. manifest, clear.	Solusach. full of light.
Soilleireachd. clearness.	Somhairein. a primrose.
Soilleire. more clear.	Somalta. bulky.
Soil-leirsin. an axiom.	Somhlan. safe and sound.
Soillse. brightness.	Sompla. a pattern.
Soillfheadh. to enliven.	Somhairle. Samuel.
Soin. esteem.	Son. for the sake of.
Soinean. fair weather.	Sonadh. happy.
So-shion. calm, mild.	Sonas. happiness.
Soineanta. meek, pleasant.	Sònn. a hero.
Soirbh. pliable, easy.	Sònn-mharcach. an aid de camp.
Soirbheas. prosperity.	Sònnta. courageous.
Soirbheacha' prospering.	Sonracha. appointing.
Soirbheachd. affability.	Sonruigh. fix.
Soirinn. serene weather.	Sonruighite. especially.
Soir-canta. mild, pleasant.	Sonraighite. particularly.
Soirthe leat. farewell.	Sop. a wisp.
Soirthe na cloinne. the womb.	

Soplach. full of wisps.	Spad-chluafach. flat-eared.
Sop-reic. a tavern sign.	Spad-chofach. wry legged.
Sòradh. to hesitate.	Spad-phlucaich. blub-cheeked.
Soraide. salutation.	Spad-shronach. flat-nosed.
Saroidh. to compliment.	Spad-thineas. lethargy.
Sorò. nasty.	Spàg. a claw.
Sorb-charn. a dung-hill.	Spàgach. club-footed.
Sorbadh. to pollute.	Spàgaire. a club-footed fellow.
Sorbaioireadh. a lampooner.	Spàid. heavy rain.
Sorchan. a straw stool.	Spàid-thalmhain. a land-flood.
Sorchan-leigidh. a gauntree.	Spaidhir. a pocket hole.
Sord. thrift.	Spailleadh. to fwaddle.
Sordal. economy.	Spain. a spoon.
Sòrnan. skate fish.	Spainn. Spain.
Sorn. snout, mouth of an oven	Spairn. a hard struggle.
or kiln.	Spairneil. wrestling.
Sornanach. long chined.	Spairt. a plash of water.
Sornan. a small hillock.	Spairteachd. to splash.
Sotal. flattery.	Spaifdeireachd. walking.
Softalach. clamerous.	Spàl. a weaver's shuttle.
Sotalach. flattery.	Spàlag. husk of pease.
Sòth. luxury.	Spalpaire. a spruce man.
Sòthbhail. luxurious.	Sparag. bit of a bridle.
So-thuigfin. sensible.	Sparran. a crisping pin.
Sothaire. a spruce fellow.	Sparr. a joist, enforced.
Spad. flat, dead.	Sparradh. to enforce, to drive
Spàdach. cloudy.	by nailing.
Spadag. a fillip.	Sparran-doruis. the bolt of a
Spadadh. to knock down.	door.
Spadaighte. damaged.	Speal. a scythe.
Spadal. a plough's staff.	Spealadair. a mower.
Spadum. I will benumb.	Spealadaireachd. mowing.
Spadantachd. sluggishness.	Spealanta. ready spoken.

Spealantachd. acutenefs.	Spios. fpice.
Spealg. a splinter.	Spiofraidh. fpicerics.
Spealgan. splinters.	Spiothag. a fmall ftone.
Spealgadh. fplitting.	Spionag. a goofeberry.
Speic. a fpice.	Spirics. a hen-rooft.
Speicleir. fpectacles.	Spirlein. a hammock, mif- chance.
Spèid. a flood of water.	Spleadh. romance.
Spèid. good fpeed.	Spleadhachas. fabulous.
Speidealachd. fuccefs, fulnefs.	Spleadhach. vain-glorious.
Speir. a hough, an ham.	Spliuchan. a tobacco pouch.
Speirean. claws of a bird.	Spollda. a joint of meat.
Speireag. a fparrow-hawk.	Spold-laoigh. a loin of veal.
Speireach. clawed.	Spong. a tinder fpunge.
Speis. to love.	Spong. fpunks.
Speifeil. to efteem.	Sporan. a purfe.
Speifealachd. fondnefs.	Spor. a riding fpur.
Speur. firmament.	Sporach. a gun flint, claws, talons.
Speuradair. a ftar-gazer.	Sporradh. to incite.
Speur-ghlan. fair weather.	Spor. derifion.
Spid. fpite.	Sporfadh. pride.
Spideal. fpiteful.	Sporfalachd. felf-conceit.
Spidealachd. malicious.	Spothadh. to geld, castrate.
Spideall. an hofpital.	Spothadair. one that gelds.
Spideog. a nightingale.	Spraic. a reprimand.
Spionlladh. to fnatch.	Spraiceil. rebuking fharp.
Spion. pull.	Spreidh. cattle.
Spionadh. pulling, dragging.	Spreidheadh. fcatting.
Spionadair. one that pulls.	Spreidhtidh. difperfed.
Spionnadh. ftrength.	Spreige. to chide, to blame.
Spionnar. very ftong.	Spreigeil. bold.
Spionntagan. currants.	Spreigealachd. undauntednefs.
Spiorad. a fpirit.	
Spioradail. fpiritual.	

Sprochd. sadness.	Srath. a low valley,
Sprochail. crop of a bird.	Srathach. an inhabitant of the
Sprochdail. fore grief.	valley.
Sprogaille. dew-lap.	Srathair. a pack-saddle.
Spruan. brush-wood.	Srathaire. a stroller.
Sprufail. spruce, neat.	Sreang. a string, a cord.
Spruialachd. spruceness.	Sreangach. full of strings.
Spuineadh. plundering.	Sreangadh. to bind with cords.
Spuineadair. a plunderer.	Sreang-tart. loadstone.
Spuirse. a milk-weed.	Sreatha'. sneezing.
Spurfan. a gizzard.	Sreath. a row, a glass.
Spùt. spout of water.	Sreathail. that is in rows.
Spùt. bad drink.	Sreathain. spread on a kill un-
Spùtadh. to spout.	der corn.
Srabh. a straw.	Srian. a bridle.
Srabhach. plentiful,	Srianadh. to bridle.
Sracaireachd. extortion.	Sriutach. quick rehearsal.
Sracaire. an extortioner.	Sriutaiche. one that repeats
Sracanta. oppressive.	rapidly.
Sracadh. tearing.	Sròl. fatten, gauze.
Srad. a spark.	Sròn. the nose.
Sradan. sparks.	Sròn. a promontary.
Sraid. a street.	Srònagaich. smelling.
Sraideag. a lane, a wynd.	Srònail. nasal sound.
Sraideachd, walking.	Sruban. a sucking in.
Sraith. a file of men.	Srubadh. to snuff.
Sraith. a layer of hay, &c.	Srùth, druth. a learned man.
Sramh. milk gushing out.	Sruth. a stream.
Srann. a snore.	Sruthan. a small stream.
Srannraich. snoring.	Sruthanach. full of streams.
Srannan. hoarseness.	Sruth-chlais. a channel.
Sraonn. a huff, pettish.	Sruth-ladh. cleansing, rindling.
Sraonnadh. huffingly.	Sta'. use.

Stathail. useful.	Steigh. a foundation.
Stacach. dull of hearing.	Steilleach. a laxative.
Stàdha' stays of a ship.	Stinlicheadh. to exulcerate.
Staideil. stately.	Stialladh. tearing in pieces.
Staidailleachd. stateliness.	Stim. a snood.
Staig bhragad. a wind-pipe.	Stiomadh. to speckle.
Staighir. a stair.	Stinleag. hinge of a door.
Staile. boasting.	Stiobhard. a steward.
Staileadh. a stile.	Stiopal. a steeple.
Stain. tin, latten.	Stirrean. a sturgeon.
Stairnuich. threshhold.	Stiuradh. to lead.
Stall. a place for horses.	Stobadh. stab.
Stallain. a stone horse.	Stobhadh. to stew.
Stalcaire. a gazer, a fowler.	Stoc. a sound, horn, a post or pillar.
Stalcadair. starch.	Stoc-a-aire. an anchor stock.
Stalcaireachd. gazing, staring.	Stoc-luinge. a gun-wall.
Stalcadh. fixing.	Stoc-leaba. a bed stock.
Stalain. steel.	Stocaire. a trumpeter, a trumpet maker.
Stamh. tangle.	Stocachadh. growing stiff.
Stamnadh. to manage.	Stocain. stockings.
Stamnadh. to tame.	Stoirm. a storm.
Stannadh. a tub.	Stoirmeal. stormy.
Stang. a ditch.	Stòl. a stool.
Staoig. a collop.	Stòlda. fettlefulness.
Staoonadh. bending.	Stòr. ammunition.
Stapull. a bolt.	Stòrafach. wealthy.
Starbhanach. a robust fellow.	Stòras. wealth.
Statuin. statutes.	Strachd. a ruler to measure corn.
Steach. within.	Stracadh. to rend asunder.
Stealladh. to sprinkle.	Straic. vain boasting.
Steallach. that squirteth.	
Stearnal. sign of an house.	
Stearnal. a bittern.	

Straiceal. selfish.
 Straicealachd. selfishness.
 Strangaireachd. contention.
 Strangadh. sudden anger.
 Straoilich. much noise.
 Strapaid. a prostitute.
 Streap. climb.
 Streap. strife.
 Streapag. a skirmish.
 Striòc. submit.
 Striceadh. submission.
 Striòpach. a whore.
 Striòpachas. fornication.
 Strò. prodigality.
 Stroillich. noise.
 Struidhear. a prodigal.
 Struidheadh. profuseness.
 Struth. an ostrich.
 Stuacach. boorish.
 Stuac. a little hill.
 Stuidh. a gable.
 Stuidmag. a little modest wo-
 man.
 Stuidaim. modesty.
 Stuidmadh. modest.
 Stuidmachd. moderation.
 Stùcach stucan. full of little
 hillocks.
 Stuidear. a student.
 Stuidearachd. studious.
 Stùr. dust.
 Sturrach. rugged.
 Sturrag. a pinnacle.

Stuth. substance.
 Stuth. stuff, corn.
 Suacan. an earthen pot.
 Suadhadh. to stir about.
 Suaill. inconsiderable.
 Suaim. an accent.
 Suaimhneas. quietness.
 Suaimhneach. composed, calm.
 Suain. sleep.
 Suain-ghalar. lethargy.
 Suaineartach. found sleeping.
 Suairce. civil, affable.
 Suairceas. affability.
 Suaiteachd. mixing together.
 Suaite. mixed.
 Suaicheantas. ensign armorial.
 Suaicheantas. a sceptre-wand.
 Suaitheantas. a prodigy.
 Suaithneas. colours.
 Suanach. a beautiful garment.
 Suarach. little worth.
 Suaraicheas. neglect, contempt.
 Suas. up, high.
 Suas leis. up with it.
 Subaltan. a parasite.
 Subh. a berry.
 Subham. to fuck.
 Subh-lair. a straw-berry.
 Subhach. merry.
 Subhachas. joy, gladness.
 Subhailc. virtue.
 Subhailceachd. virtuous.
 Sùd. that, there, yonder.

Sugach. chearful.	Suim. respect.
Sugradh. mirth.	Suimeal. respectful.
Sugaire. a droll.	Suipeir. a supper.
Sugan. a straw rope.	Suire. a mermaid.
Suganach. full of ropes.	Suireadh. wooing.
Suidheachan. feats.	Suireicheadh. a suitor.
Suidhe. sitting of a court.	Suiste. a flail.
Sùidh. a faint.	Suisteachd. thrafficking.
Suidheach. to plant.	Suithidh. foot.
Suidhighte. planted.	Suite. seasoned.
Suidhighte. settled.	Sùl-mhor. quick sighted.
Suidheacha. setting.	Sùl-radhar. fore sight.
Suidheann. cables of a vessel.	Sùlt. fat, good liking.
Suidhte. seasoned	Sultmhor. fatness.
Suidhteachd. steadiness.	Sumhail. well conditioned.
Suil. the eye.	Sumhlachadh. packing close.
Suil bheum. blink of an evil eye.	Sumhlaighte. packed.
Suileach. sharp sighted.	Sumag. a pack-saddle.
Suileag. an orifice.	Snmaine. waves.
Suileagach. full of little holes.	Sunnt. joy.
Sùil. fails.	Sunntach. gladness.
Suilbhear. joyful.	Surd. carefulness.
Suilbhearachd. joyfulness.	Surdalachd. industry.
Suil-mhalairin. a cockatrice.	Surdail. industrious.
Suil-mhargaidh. a forestaller.	Suthbhri'. devotion.
Suil chrith. quagmire.	Sùth. juice.
	Sùthmhor. juicy.
	Suthain. eternal.

T

T is frequently put before words beginning with any of the vowels, as,	Tacaid. a stitch.
An t athair. the father.	Tacaid. a racket.
An t' eagal. for fear.	Tacan. a short space.
An t iarrun. the iron.	Tacar. provision.
An t-ord. the hammer.	Tacar. good, agreeable.
An t uan. the lamb.	Tachas. itchiness.
And before many words beginning with S after the article an, and the sign of the Dative do'n, as,	Tachais. scratch.
An t flighe. the way.	Tachair. meet.
An t fluaigh. the people.	Tachraidh. shall happen.
Do'n t saoghal. of the world.	Tachairt. to happen.
Ta tha. I am, is, yes.	Tàcharan. a cow r, feeble.
Tabar. a timbrel.	Tachdadh. to strangle.
Tàbh. the ocean.	Tagadh. to doubt.
Tabhachd. substance.	Tachdar. a multitude.
Tabhachd. stoutness.	Tagair. plead.
Tabhachdach. powerful.	Tagradh. pleading.
Tabhan. barking.	Tagradoir. a pleader.
Tabhuan. persevering.	Tagbhail. chance, hap.
Tabhair. give.	Taghadh. to choose.
Tabhairt. giving.	Tagham. I will choose.
Tabhram. I will give.	Taghar. shall be chosen.
Tabhairteach. one that bestows.	Taighte. chosen.
Tabhartas. a present, a gift.	Taibhreal. laurel.
Tabhal. a sling.	Taibhis. apparition, vision.
Taboid. a broil, discord.	Taic. dependence.
	Taiceil. firm, solid.
	Taiceachd. utmost exertion.
	Taiceadh. to recommend.
	Taidhleachd. splendid.
	Taidhleachd. pleasant.

U

Taighleor. a taylor.	Tairfeach. a threshold.
Taillceas. contempt.	Tair-learach. from beyond sea.
Tailceasach. despitiful.	Tais. moist.
Taileasg. sporting.	Tairngte. to draw.
Tailealachd. firmness.	Taiseachadh. to moisten.
Tailisg. a war instrument.	Taisleacha' to soften.
Taim. I am.	Taiséal. soft.
Tailra. a sling, to sling.	Taisg-ealach. a winding-sheet.
Taimh. silent.	Taise. ghosts.
Taimh-leac. a grave-stone.	Taisbean. an apparition.
Taimhneul. slumber.	Taisbean. revelation.
Taimhneulach. slumbering.	Taisbeanta. shown, presented.
Taing. thanks.	Taisbeanar. shall be shown.
Taingeil. thankful.	Taisbeanaid. a show.
Taingcalachd. thankfulness.	Taisdeal. a journey.
Tainis. a proprietor.	Taisdealach. a traveller.
Thainic. came.	Taiseachd. moistening.
Tair. to despise, to reproach.	Tais-ealbha'. to personate.
Taireal. reproachful.	Taisg. restore.
Taireachd. to contemn.	Taisgē. lay it up.
Taire. baser.	Taisge. a pledge.
Thairis. over.	Taisgte. laid up.
Tairbh, profit, advantage.	Taisgeach. hoarded up.
Tair-bhealach. a defile.	Taisg-arm. an armoury.
Tairbheartach. fruitful.	Taisg-ionad. a store-house.
Taireasg. a peat-spade.	Taisg-eadaich. a wardrobe.
Taireis. afterwards.	Taisg-iantinn. equivocation.
Tair-geug. a graft.	Taitneach. agreeable.
Tairguin. nails.	Taitnigh. will please.
Tairgfe. to offer.	Thaitin. it pleased.
Tairgeam. I will offer.	Tàl. a cooper's plane.
Tairis. trusty.	Tàl-cuil. a kind of planes.
Tairisneachd. faithfulness.	

Tàladh. to hush, to rock.
 Tàladh. to tame.
 Talach. to complain.
 Talamh. the earth, soil.
 Talamh-tiream. dry-land.
 Talamh slipch. wet ground.
 Talmhaidh. earthy.
 Talmhaidh. strong, robust.
 Talmhanta. a mineral.
 Tallann. a talent.
 Talcanta. vigorous.
 Talcara. sturdy.
 Tall, thall. over, opposite.
 Talla. a hall.
 Talpa. a mole.
 Tàl-radharc. cautiousness.
 Tamall. short time.
 Tamailt. to disparage.
 Tamailteach. reproachful.
 Tamh. rest.
 Tamhach. unactiveness.
 'Tam. when.
 Tamhaiche. an inhabitant.
 Tamh-shuain. quiet sleep.
 Tamhachd. dulness.
 Tamham. I will fettle.
 Tamhanach. a blockhead.
 'Tan. when.
 Tan. a country.
 Tanadh. thin.
 Tanaid. thinner.
 Tanaiche. thinness.
 Tanaidheachd. to rarify.

Tanaisfeir. heir apparent.
 Tanaisfe. a governor.
 Tanaisfteachd. regency.
 Tanaisfteadh. swaying, ruling.
 Tanaisfe. middle finger.
 Tanalachd. shallow water.
 Tànas. dominion.
 Tanasg. an apparition.
 Thangadar. they came.
 Tangnachd. malice, fraud.
 Tannaladh. bellowing.
 Taobh. the side.
 Taobh aistigh. the in-side.
 Taobh a muigh. the out-side.
 Taobhachd. partiality.
 Taobh-bhreith. partial sentence.
 Taobhach. taking a side.
 Taobh-cheim. digression.
 Taobh-ghlan. fair side.
 Taobh-dhubh. black side.
 Taobh-ròd. a bye path.
 Taobh-throm. pregnant.
 Taobhan. a rafter.
 Taod. a halter.
 Taodan. a small halter.
 Taodhaire. an apostate.
 Taoghach. one that elects.
 Taoghal. frequenting.
 Taoghlam. I will resort.
 Taoig. a fit of passion.
 Taoim. water in a ship.
 Taoiseach. a chieftain.
 Tacis. dough.

Taoifeacha	kneading.	Tarbhachd.	profitableness.
Taoifeachta.	kneaded.	Tarbhanta.	stern, fierce.
Taom.	madness.	Tarr-bhas.	a surfeit.
Taom.	empty.	Tarcuis.	contempt.
Taomach.	emptying.	Tarcuifeach.	contemptuous.
Taoman.	a vessel for laving water.	Tarcuifich.	despise.
Taomaire.	a pump.	Tar-radharc.	squinting.
Taosgach.	brim-ful.	Tar-uinneag.	casement.
Taosgadh.	pouring out.	Targadh.	governing.
Taosgoir.	a drainer.	Targaid.	a target.
Taothlam.	I will visit.	Targaideach.	armed with a target.
Tap.	lint, or wool on the rock.	Targan.	a noise.
Tapaidh.	quick, lively.	Tharaibh.	over you.
Tapachd.	cleverness.	Tharais.	over him.
Tapadh.	good luck.	Thairte.	over her.
Tápag.	accident.	Tharainn.	over us.
Taplach.	repository for small things.	Tarladh.	happening.
Taponta.	briskly.	Tharladh.	it came to pass.
Tar.	distant, out of.	Tarmochan.	termagant.
Tàr.	come.	Tarnadh.	change.
Tàr an tigh.	come to the house.	Tarnadair.	inn-keeper.
Tharad.	over thee.	Tarnaineach.	thunder.
Taran.	the ghost of an unbaptized child.	Tarpan.	a cluster.
Tarbairt.	a neck of land.	Tàrpan.	a crab-fish.
Tarbh.	a bull.	Tarr.	the lower part.
Tarbhan.	a little bull.	Tarrang.	a nail.
Tarbh-uifgè.	a sea-bull.	Tarrangart.	needle in the compass.
Tarbh-tàna.	a parish bull.	Tarrgradh.	to fore-bode.
Tarbhach.	fruitful.	Tarrgraich.	one who forebodes.
Tarbhach.	substantial.	Tarrsa.	come thou.

Tarruing. draw.	Teachd an tìr. livelyhood.
Tarrnaidh iad. let them draw.	Teachdaire. a messenger.
Tarraing. a fish draught.	Teachdair-coise. a foot-post.
Tharraing e air ais. he drew back.	Teachdaireachd. embassy.
Tarfan. a cross barr.	Teagamh. perhaps.
Tarfnain. cross steps in a lad- der, spokes.	Teagadh. to doubt.
Tharr-fnamh. to swim over.	Tèagar. provision.
Tart. thirst.	Tèagraidhear. a provider.
Tart-mhòr. thirsty.	Teagradh. acquisition.
Tartmhorachd. great drought.	Teaghair. a teather.
Tarthagh. a girth.	Teagram. I will provide.
Tàrtan. party coloured.	Teagafg. teaching, doctrine.
Tàs. scourge.	Teagaisgear. shall be taught.
Tàsan. slow.	Teagaisgre. taught.
Tasgair. a task-master.	Teaghlach. a family.
Tasga. a task.	Teagmhaiseach. accidental.
Tastan. a shilling.	Teagmhail. interference.
Tàthàdh. foldering.	Teallach. an hearth.
Tàthadh. to cement.	Teallaid. a concubine.
Tathach. resorting to.	Teallsanachd. philosophy.
Tath-bheum. a sling.	Teamhaidh. pleasant, quiet.
Tathaicheam. I will resort.	Teamhair. delightful.
Tath-uiche. a familiar spirit.	Teampull. a church, a temple.
Thathaich iad. they resorted.	Teampullach. a church-man.
Te. she, her.	Teanchar. a pincers, a vice.
Te, an te ud. that woman.	Teancharachd. to pince.
Teach. a dwelling.	Teanga'. tongue.
Teach lann. a tabernacle.	Teanga'. language.
Teachd. is come.	Teangach. loquacious.
Teachd amach. out-come.	Teangair. an orator.
Teachd asteach. in-come.	Teann. strait, tight.
	Teànn. niggardly.
	Teannadh. to straiten.

Teann-fhàga. squeezing hard.	Teicheadh. fleeing.
Teann-ghlaca. strait holding.	Theich e. he fled.
Teannacha. hard pressed.	Teich-reult. the North pole.
Teannair. a squeezing press.	Teid, theid. shall go.
Tearbadh. separating.	Theid iad. they will go.
Tearbain. separate.	Teileag. a lime tree.
Tearlach. Charles.	Teimeal. drossy.
Tearc. scarce, rare.	Teine. fire.
Tearcas. fewness.	Tein' adhair. lightning.
Tearc-eun. a phenix.	Teinie. fiery.
Tearmann. defence.	Teinneasach. quick, hasty.
Tearmannair. a protector.	Teintein. the hearth.
Tearuinn. descend.	Tein'treach. flashes of light- ening.
Tearnadh. to descend.	Teinn. a strait.
Tearnadh. to escape.	Teinnid. severity.
Tearunte. being in safety.	Their. shall say.
Tearuinte. cautious.	Theirir. shall be said.
Tearuintachd. security.	Theirim. I will say.
Tearr. pitch, tar.	Theirig e. it is spent.
Tearradh. to tar.	Teirigie e. it will be done.
Teas. heat.	Teirin. descend.
Teasach. a hot fever.	Theirin e. he came down.
Teasfaighte. heated.	Teirineasg. a misfortune.
Teasairg. deliver.	Teirmeasg ort. ill luck befall you.
Teasairgin. delivering.	Teirm. a condition.
Teasairgte. saved.	Teirme. a season, a space.
Teasbhach. fultriness.	Teineas. anxiety, haste.
Teas-bhuala. hot-baths.	Teineasoch. quickness.
Teas-ghradh. fervent love.	Teò. warming.
Teas-ghaoth. scorching wind.	Teomadh. instructed, expert.
Teafuidheachd. great heat.	Teò-chridheach. warm-hearted.
Teas-loisgich. burning heat.	
Teich. flee.	

Teòtachan. a chaffing dish.	Tigh-cadaoch. careful in house-
Teòth-fhrafa'. warm showers.	hold affairs.
Teth. scalding heat.	Tighearna. a lord.
Tèuchd. mighty feats.	Tighearnas. lordship.
Tèud. a musical string.	Tighearnail. lordly.
Teudan. strings.	Tighin. coming.
Teudach. stringed.	Thigeam. I will come.
Teud-chleasaich. a rope-dancer.	Tilg. throw, cast.
Teum. a bite.	Tilgeadh. throwing.
Teàmadh. to bite.	Tilgeadh. vomiting.
Ti-mhor. great god.	Tileadh. poop of a ship.
Ti. he, him.	Tilleadh. to return.
Tiadhan. a testicle.	Thill e, phill e. he returned.
Tiarmail. prudent.	Tim. time.
Tiarmalachd. sagacity.	Timeal. timeous.
Tiamhachd. darkness.	Timchioll. round about.
Tigteadh. shall come.	Timchiollach. circuitous.
Tig. thig. come.	Timchioll-ghearra. circumci-
Tigh. an house.	sion.
Tigheafach. a house-keeper.	Tim-chiollghearta. circumcised.
Tigh-càineachd. custom-house.	Tineach. thy kindred.
Tigh-cuineadh. the Mint.	Tineas. closeness.
Tigh-cluiche. a play-house.	Tinn. sick.
Tigh-eireidin. an infirmary.	Tinneas. sickness.
Tigh stoir. a magazine.	Tinneafach. diseased.
Tigh-oida. an inn.	Tinneaf-cloine. child birth.
Tigh-baine. a diary.	Tinne. link of a chain.
Tigh-scoile. a school-house.	Tiobairt. a spring well, a fountain.
Tigh-togbhalach. a brew-house.	Tiocfad. they shall come.
Tigh-malairt. an exchange.	Tiodal. inscription.
Tigheadas. house keeping.	Tiodala. titles.

Tiodhlaca'. gifts.	Tioradaireach. drying grain.
Tiodhlaic. bestow.	Tiotan. a moment.
Tiodhlaicach. a bountiful person.	Tir. a country.
'Tiogar. a tyger.	Tireal. commodious.
'Tiolpadh. snatching.	Tir-nor. continent.
'Tiolpadair. a cut-purse.	Tireachas. to settle a colony.
Tiom. soft tender.	Tirim. dry.
'Tiomacha. softening.	'Tiormacha. drying.
'Tiomachd. fearful.	Tiormaich. dry thou.
'Tim-chridh'. a tender heart.	Titheach. desirous.
'Tiomnadh. a testament.	Tiubhram. I will give.
'Tiomnu'ear. a testator.	Tiucfad. they shall come.
'Tiomnam. committing my all to another.	Tiugh. thick, close.
'Tiomna-nuadh. New-Testament.	Tiughe. thicker.
'Tiompan. a timbril.	Tiudhlach. thick liquid.
'Tiompanaiche. a musician.	Tiudhaid. thickness.
'Tigal. gathering.	Tiughacha'. condensing.
'Tigaladh. to assemble.	Tlà. soft, smooth.
'Thionail iad. they assembled.	Tlathas. softness.
'Tionalaidh. shall assemble.	Tlachd. pleasure, delight.
'Tioncadh. to prevent, to deliver.	Tlachdmhòr. pleasant.
'Tionacaiche. a deliverer.	Tlachdmhorachd. delightful.
'Tioncar. an iron crow.	Tlachd-shubh. a straw-berry.
'Tionndadh. turning about.	Tlachd-sgrìoba. geography.
'Thiondain è. he changed sides.	Tlachd-thomas. geometry.
'Tionnsgain. begin.	Tlaim. a handful.
'Tionnsghna. to begin.	Tlamadh. teasing.
'Tionnsghna. an element.	Tlus. compassion.
Tioramh drying on a kiln.	Tlufail. compassionate.
	Tlufalachd. kindness.
	Tnuth. envy.
	Tnuth-eàr. a jealous husband.
	Tnuthmhor. envious.

Tnuthmhor. envious.	Toibheum. reproach.
Tobar. a well.	Toibheumach. reproachful.
Tobar baifde. a font.	Toic. wealth, riches.
T'obar-fioruisg' a spring well.	Toiceach. wealthy.
Tobar-tarriunge. a draw-well.	Toigh. love, fondness.
Tòcadh. swelling.	Toighe. more loving.
Tochladh. to dig.	Toil. the will.
Tochail. dig.	Toileach. willing.
Tochailte. digged.	Toil-intinn. contentment.
Tochailiche. a miner.	Toileal. obstinate, wilful.
Tochailteach. fossile.	Toilichim. I will please.
Tochradh. marriage-dowry.	Toilichte. well pleased.
Tochras. winding yarn.	Toill. deserve.
Tochrais. wind.	Thoill e. he deserved.
Tochraiste. wound up.	Toillteantas. demerit.
Tòchdadh. swelling.	Toillteanach. deserving.
Tochd. a bed tick.	Toi'seachan. a riddle.
Tochadh. hamstring.	Toi-sichean. balances.
Toch. a hough.	Toimheas. guests.
Tocfaid. an hog's head.	Toinnte. twisted.
Tod. a clod.	Toinneamh. twisting.
Todan. small clods.	Toinntean. a thread.
Togbhail. brewing.	Toir for tabhair. give.
Togbhail. lifting up.	Tòir. a pursuit.
Tog e. lift it up.	Tòireachd. pursuing.
Togta. to heave up.	Tòiriche. a pursuer.
Togbham. I will build up.	Toirbheartas. bounty.
Togarach. desirous.	Toirbheartach. bountiful.
Togradh. to desire.	Toir air ais. deliver up.
Tograidh crabhach. ejaculations.	Toiream. I will restore.
Togairt. desiring.	Toirreach. with child.
Togram. I will desire.	Toirrchios. conception.
	Toirrsigian. a peat-spade.

Toirleam. to alight.
 Their leum. jump.
 Tòirm. noise, sound.
 Toirm-mhor. great noise.
 Toirmeal. noisy.
 Toirmisgte. prohibited.
 Toirmeisg. forbid.
 Toirnich. season a cask.
 Toirt, tabhairt. giving.
 Toirt. value, bulk.
 Toirteal. lusty, stout.
 Toirtealachd. fruitfulness.
 Toirteis. a tortoise.
 Toiseach. foremost.
 Toisiche. beginning.
 Toisich. begin.
 Toisicheam. I will begin.
 Toisg. boars-teeth.
 Toisg. proper time.
 Toisgeil. sinister, left.
 Toisgeulach. left-handed.
 Toit. smoke, vapour.
 Toiteach. smoky.
 Toitean. a beef-stake.
 Toith. a bad smell.
 Tolanta. Holland.
 Tolg. a clout, a bulge.
 Tolgadh. bulging.
 Toll. a hole.
 Tolladh. to bore holes.
 Tollach. full of holes.
 Tollta. bored.
 Toll-cluaife. a touch-hole.

Tolman. an hillock.
 Tolmanach. full of hillocks.
 Tom. a bush.
 Tomach. a thicket.
 Tomadh. to dip.
 Tombaca. tobacco.
 Tonhas. measure.
 Tomas. Thomas.
 Tomonta. selfish, rude.
 Ton. the breech.
 Tonach. large hipped.
 Tonlagan. sliding on the arse.
 Tonlagan. fawning.
 Tonnag. a covering on the
 shoulders.
 Tonn. a wave.
 Tonnan. waves.
 Tonnann. a tub.
 Tonnadaireacd. tunning liquor.
 Tonnadair. a tunning dish.
 Tonn-luasga. tossed on the
 waves.
 Tonn-luasga. wavering.
 Torr. a castle, a tower.
 Torrmuilt. Norman.
 Torr. an eminence.
 Torrach. fertile.
 Toradh. fruit.
 Torman. a noise.
 Torain. vermin in corn.
 Toramh. an augur.
 Toran. a founding noise.
 Torathair. a monster.

Torc. a boar, a sow.	Traoigh. a foot in length.
Torchar. being killed.	Trapan. a cluster.
Thorchair, e leat. he fell, or was killed by you.	Trafgradh. to oppress.
Torraicheas, anabaigh. embryo, foetus, miscarriage.	Trath. season, time.
Torr-chathair. a throne.	Traths' n draft. now, at this time.
Tofd. silence.	Trathail. timeous, due time.
Tofdach. silent.	Trath-nòna. noon-day
Tosdaicheam. I will silence.	Trath feasgair. evening tide.
Tosgair. an ambassador.	Trath-urnuigh. hour of prayer.
Tòstal. arrogance.	Tre, trid. through, by.
Toftalach. arrogant.	Treabh. a tribe.
Tòt. a fod.	Treabhan. tribes.
Tota. a rower's feat.	Treabhach. valiant, bravery.
Tothadh. to tow a vessel.	Treabhantas. mighty feats.
Trachd. a tract, a draught.	Treabhadh. plowing.
Trachdaire. an historian.	Treabhhaiche. a plowman.
Trachdadh. to propose, design.	Treabhailt. a mill-happer.
Trachladh. fatigue.	Treabhata. ploughed.
Tradh. a lance.	Treachladh. digging.
Tradanach. contentious.	Treachail. dig:
Tragh-ròd. a path by the sea.	Treachlaite. fatigued.
Traigh. sea-shore.	Trealais. the spleen.
Traighe. ebbing.	Trealamh. indisposition.
Traigh-gheadh. a shore-goose.	Treanadh. Whitfun-week.
Traill. a slave.	Trean re trean. a corn crake.
Trailleal. slavish.	Trearthach. artificial.
Traillealachd. slavery.	Treasg. groats of corn.
Trait. cataplasm.	Treas. the third.
Tràoghadh mara. ebb of tide.	Treas-cuid. third part.
Tràoghadh. to ebb.	Treas-barr. third crop.
Traoigh. a foot.	Treas-tarpuing. thrice distilled.
	Treata. a plaister.

Treathlaich. luggage.	Triath. a king, lord, chief of a clán.
Treatuir. a traitor.	Tric. often.
Treataireachd. treachery.	Trice. oftener.
Treàgadh. forsaking.	Trice. frequent.
Treagfain. to forsake.	Tricead. frequency.
Treig e. leave him.	Tri-chosach. tripedal.
Treibh-dhireach. upright.	Tri-siolladh. tri-syllable.
Treibh-dhireas. sincerity.	Trilleachan traighe. an oyster- catcher.
Treinfè. a trench.	Trinnseir. a trencher.
Treïs. a while.	Triobleid. trouble.
Treife. force, strength.	Triobloideach. troublesome.
Treoir. might, power.	Tri-s hoghar. triphong.
Treoirigh. lead.	Trionoid. the Trinity.
Treoireacha. leading, guiding.	Triubhas. trowfers.
Treoirighte. directed	Triugh. the chin-cough.
Treoireachair. shall be led.	Triuir. the number three.
Trefc. a kind of grain.	Trocair. mercy.
Treud. a flock.	Trocaireach. merciful.
Trèudach. full of cattle.	Trod. scolding.
Treudaiche. a keeper of cattle.	Trodach. quarrelsome.
Treun. strong, brave.	Troighcan. feet.
Treunachd. stoutness.	Troid. contend.
Treun-mhor. powerful.	Troich. a dwarf.
Treunas. bravery.	Troicheil. dwarfish.
Tri. three.	Tròm. weighty, heavy.
Trid. through.	Troime. weightier.
Tridse. through thee.	Trom-uisge. great rain.
Triumfa. through or by me.	Trom ort. to blame.
Trial. a journey.	Tromacha. making heavy.
Trialaire. a traveller.	Tromham. through me.
Trialan. a travelling boy.	Troman, droman. bore-tree.
Trian. a third part.	
Triantan. a triangle.	

Trombhad. vervain.	Truime. heavier.
Trom-chuis. important.	Truimead. heaviness.
Trom-chodal. deep sleep.	Trus-bhragad. a neck-cloth.
Trom-intinn. melancholy.	Trusadh. to gather.
Trom-luidhe. the night mare.	Trusaladh. girding up.
Trompaid. a trumpet.	Trus. gather.
Trompaireachd. trumpeting.	Trus. get you goue.
Trompair. a trumpeter.	Trus-àite. a wardrobe.
Tròrair. a spire.	Truscan. suit of cloths.
Trosdan. a pace, a foot.	Truscan. a smelt.
Trosg. cod-fish.	Trusgain. furniture.
Trosg. fasting.	Trusgar. oarweed.
Throisg e. he fasted.	Trusdar. filth, dirt.
Trostan. a support, a crouch.	Truthdar. a worthless person.
Truacantas. compassion.	Trùth. a shrew.
Truacantadh. compassionate.	Tu, thu. thou, you.
Truadh. poor, wretched.	Tuadh. an axe, an hatchet.
Truadhas. sympathy.	Tuadh-fhola. fleams.
Truaghan. a wretched crea- ture.	Tuachail. cunning.
Truaghantas. pitiable.	Tuagh. common people.
Truaigheal. miserable.	Tuanach. a farmer.
Truaighe. misery.	Tuaghadh. hinges.
Truaille a scabbard, a case.	Tuagh-ròd. a foot-road.
Truail. a carcase.	Tuaicheal. dizziness.
Truailleacha. to adulterate.	Tuaileas. calumny.
Truailleadh. polluted.	Tuaileasach. reproachful.
Truailleadhd. corruption.	Tuaileasog. a scold.
Truail c. defile it.	Tuailte. a towel.
Truathas. pity.	Tuaiream. to guess.
Truathan. a wretched person.	Tuaireamas. to take a vizzie.
Truid. a starling.	Tuairmeachia. to conjecture.
Truill. a flattern, a lounge.	Tuaidhear. a clown, a boor.
	Tuainculach. slumbering.

- Tuar. hardship.
 Tuairreachd. being in straits.
 Tuairnin. a turning instrument.
 Tuairneir. a turner.
 Tuairneireachd. art of a turner.
 Tuafaid. a quarrel.
 Tuaiseadach. quarrelsome.
 Tuama. a tomb.
 Tuamadh. morose.
 Tuar. foreboding.
 Tuargan. discontent.
 Tuarganach. dissatisfied.
 Tuarganadh. seditious.
 Tuarcatha. sedition.
 Tuàrgnach-catha. generalissimo.
 Tuaraigseul. ill report.
 Tuarafdail. hire, wages.
 Tuarafdalaiche. one that hires.
 Tuaslachadh. to relieve.
 Tuath. the North.
 Tuathach. a North country man.
 Tuathaehd. sovereignty.
 Tuath-chainnt. gibberish.
 Tuathal. turning Northward.
 Tuathal. awkward.
 Tuathlanach. an awkward fellow.
 Tuathmhuil. rusticity.
 Tubag. a tub, a vat.
 Tubag shiliodh. a drooping-tub.
 Tubadh. a standing pool.
 Tubais. mischance.
 Tubaisreachd. misfortune.
 Thubhairt e. he said.
 Tubha. thatch.
 Tubhadair. a thatcher.
 Tùcha. hoarseness.
 Tùchanach. to be hoarse.
 Tùchan. a hoarse song.
 Tug, thug. gave.
 Thugam. to me.
 Thug me. I gave.
 Tuigse. understanding.
 Tuigseach. one that knows.
 Tuigeam. I understand.
 Tuigear. will be understood.
 Tuil. a flood.
 Tuilte. floods.
 Tuil ruadh. the deluge.
 Tuil bheim. a torrent.
 Tuill. holes.
 Tuille. more.
 Tuille fòs. moreover.
 Tuilm. an heap.
 Tuinifg. good sense.
 Tuinnidh. a foundation.
 Tuinne. the universe.
 Tuinnigh. rubbish.
 Tuinneachas. to inhabit.
 Tuinnidh. pavement.
 Tuineacha. to sojourn.
 Tuireadair. a mourner.
 Tuireanu. a sparkle of fire.

Tuir-learn. to dismount.	Tum. dip.
Tuirse. sadness.	Tumadh. to dip.
Tuirfeach. to be sorrowful.	Tumaire. a dipper.
Tuirt, thuit. said.	Tunna. a tun.
Tùis. incense.	Tunnag. a duck or drake.
Tuiseadh. stumbling.	Tunnadair. a tunning dish.
Tuise. to bring forth.	Tur. quit, altogether.
Tuiseag. falling backward.	Tùr. a tower.
Tuiseanach. trial.	Turadan. nodding.
Tuit, thuit e. he fell.	Tur-chodal. slumber.
Tuiteam. to fall.	Turafgar. sea-weed.
Tuiteamas. chance, accident.	Turbat. a turbot.
Tuiteamachd. falling sickness.	Turcach. a Turk.
Tulach. a knoll.	Turlach. a bonfire.
Tulganach. full of knolls.	Turnn. a job of work.
Tulchan. an hillock.	Turuige. pushing.
Tulchadh. a gavel.	Turfach. heavy hearted.
Tulg. move.	Tur-sgolba. frequent splinters.
Tulgadh. jolting.	Turtuir. a turtle.
Tulgach. moving, changing.	Turus. a journey.
Tulgaire. one that removes others.	Turufach. a traveller, a pil- grim.
Tulaidh. thy treasure.	Tùs. a beginning.
Tul-chlaon. declivity.	Thùs, air thus. at first.
Tul-chuis. obstinate.	Tusa, thusa. thou, thyself.
Tuil chuiseach. refractory, im- perious.	Tut. stink.
Tul-ghairm. provocation.	Tùtach. bad smell.
Tullag. pollock, a fish.	Tus-ainmeach. patronimick.

U

Uabhar. pride.	Uafal. gentle, rare:
Uabhrach. vain-glorious.	Uaisle mòr. nobility.
Uaibhreachas. arrogance.	Uaislean. gentry.
Uacha, uatha. from them.	Uaisleachd. gentility.
Uachdar. top, summit, upper part, cream.	Uair-leig. a strait.
Uachdarach. uppermost:	Uaisleacha. to ennoble.
Uachdaran. a governor.	Uait. from thee.
Uachdaranachd. sovereignty.	Uaith-chrith. horror.
Uaibh. from you.	Uallach. a burden.
Uapadh. from them.	Uallacha. to load.
Uache, uaipe. from her.	Uallach. a conceited fop:
Uaidh sin. from him.	Uallaire. a cockcomb.
Uaidhne. from us.	Uallachag. a coquet.
Uaigh. a grave, a den.	Uallail. ostentatious.
Uaigneach. solitary, secret.	Uallachan. a faunterer.
Uaigneas. secrecy.	Uamhunn. dread, fear.
Uaill. boasting.	Uamhusach. terrible.
Uaill-mhiann. ambition:	Uamhuradh. abominable.
Uaill. fame.	Uamhurachd. loathsomeness dreadfulness.
Uaine. green.	Uan. a lamb.
Uainid. greeness.	Uan-caisg. a paschal lamb.
Uair. an hour.	Uar-cinn. side of the head.
Uaireadair. a clock, or watch.	Uarach-mulach. the herb, de- vil-bite.
Uaireadair-greine. a sun-dial.	Uathbhas. surprise.
Uaireadairiche. a watch ma- ker.	Uathbhafach. astonishing.
Uaireachan. an horary.	Ua'chomhradh. soliloquy.
Uaire, air uaire. sometimes.	Ubhal. hilt of a sword.
Uairleann. sun-dial.	Ubhal. an apple.

Ucaire. a frizer of cloth.	Uige. a web.
Uchd. the breast.	Uilc. evil.
Uchd-eideadh. a breast-plate.	Uile. all.
Uchdach. an ascent.	Uile gu leir. altogether.
Uchd-ghreas. a stomacher.	Uileann. elbow, a corner.
Uchanaich. groaning.	Uilliam. William.
Uchdall. high look.	Uileannach. angled.
Uchdan. an hillock.	Uileach. universal.
Uchdmhac. an adopted son.	Uille. oil.
Uchd-mhacach. adoption.	Uilleagach. sportive.
Uchd-mhacacha. to adopt.	Uilleach. merry, blyth.
Uchd-mhacaich. adopt.	Uile-chumhachd. omnipotence.
Ud. that, there.	Uile-leirfin. omniscience.
Udagag. a wood-cock.	Uile-lathaireachd. omnipre-
Udal. distress. (to place.	fence.
Udalach. removing from place.	Uile-iomlanachd. all-sufficiency.
Udail e. remove him.	Uil'ionadach. ubiquity.
Udalan. a swivel.	Uime. about him.
Udh-mhor. a bile.	Uime sin. therefore.
Ugh. an egg.	Uimpe. about her.
Ughaga. a custard.	Uimhreach. numerous.
Ughdar. an author.	Uimhreachail. arithmetical.
Ughdaras. authoratative.	Uine. time.
Ughdairich. authorize.	Uine sin. his time.
Ughreach. discontented.	Uinich. disturbance.
Ughar. a wound.	Uinean. an onion.
Uibhir. number.	Uinneag. a window.
Uidhe. a degree.	Uinnfion. an ash-tree.
Uidhe air uidhe. step by step.	Uipear. a clown.
Uidh'ghioladh. a foot-man.	Uir. earth.
Uidhe. a journey.	Uircean. a pig, a grice.
Uigheam. harness.	Uir-dhreach. recovering beauty.
Uigh. delight.	Uireach. a dresty girl.

Uire. more fresh.	Um-chridhe. cover of the heart.
Uir-easbhuidh. indigence.	Umainn. upon us.
Uir-easbhuich. a needy person.	Umaibh. upon you.
Uir-ghioll. utterance.	Umaidh. an ignorant person.
Uir-ghiollach. eloquent.	Umpa. upon them.
Uir-ghreannachd. puberty.	Umha. brass, copper.
Uiriosal. humble.	Umhail. good sense, confidence.
Uiread. so much.	
Uirigh. a couch.	Umhail. to doubt.
Uir-lios. a new garden.	Umhal. submissive.
Uirneis. a furnace.	Umhlachd. obedience.
Uir-sgeul. a tale, a story.	Umhlacha. to submit.
Uis. use.	Uinurlaid. a vulgar woman.
Uifeil. useful.	Unga. an ingot.
Uifeog. a lark.	Ungadh. to anoint.
Uisge. water.	Ungar. shall anoint.
Uisgeil. watery.	Ungadh-bais. extreme unction.
Uisgeileachd. wateryness.	Unaich. a bustle.
Uisge-beatha aquavitæ.	Unfa. an ounce.
Uisge-nimhe. aquafortis.	Unnsadh. beastly milk.
Uifeir. an oyster.	Ur-f has. new growth.
Ullag. a pulley.	Ur. fresh, new.
Ullach. the squinny.	Ur-bheachd. a new view.
Ulaidh. hid treasure.	Urmhor. most fresh.
Ullag. a mill, alms.	Uranach. an upstart.
Uldach. a burden.	Uracha. to refresh.
Ul-bheist. lamprey.	Urachd. to be refreshed.
Ullamh. ready.	Ur-ghairdeachas. fresh rejoicing.
Ullf hartaich. howling.	
Ullmhacha. to prepare.	'Ur for bhur. your.
Ullmhaighte. prepared.	Urrail. to carefs.
Ultach. an arm-full.	Urail. flourishing.
Umad. upon thee.	Ur-labhradh. ready of speech.

Ur-labhairt. eloquence.	Urras. a surety.
Ur-bhlàth. blossoming.	Urram. respect.
Urach. a small tub.	Urramach. worshipful, reverend.
Urachair. a shot.	Urramachd. homage, submission.
Urachaireachd. shooting.	
Uran, for furan. to ingratiate.	
Urchoid. harm, hurt.	Urrain m'urraim. my author.
Ur-chosg. a preservative.	Urrain. supports, stays.
Urchoideach. detrimental.	Urran na leise. huckle-bone,
Ur-choir. a throw at dice, &c.	Urranta. dauntless.
Ur-ghreis. new decking.	Urrad. so much.
Urlamh. neat handed.	Urrasach. bold, confident,
Urlaimh quick, nimble.	Urrasach. audacious.
Urlamaich. make ready.	Urras. a side post.
Urlaim. readiness.	Ur-sgeul. a novel.
Urlann. a staff.	Urfog. a she-bear.
Urlar. a floor.	Ur-sgartadh. sweeping clean.
Ur-dhubha. an eclipse.	Usgar-bhraghad. a neck-lace,
Urlar-buailidh. a threshing floor.	Us for agus. and.
Ur-luachair. green rushes.	Ufadh. easier.
Urnuigh. a prayer.	Ufpag. a pang, a throw,
Urradh. to be able.	Ufspairn. to struggle.
Urradh. a defendant.	Utàg. strife.
Urradh. a person.	Utàgach. contentious.
Urrslugan. vomiting.	Uth. an udder.

IT was deemed proper to accompany this Vocabulary with a copy of two pieces of Poetry, composed at the beginning of the present Century, by gentlemen, eminent for their knowledge of the Gaelic Language, and uncommon regard to its Antiquity and Expressiveness : They are selected from several others, wrote with the same view, and on the same occasion : They are inserted in Mr Lhuid's *Archeologia Britannica* ; but as that valuable book is now scarce, and but in few hands, it is hoped, that their appearing here will not to be unacceptable to some readers.

RANNAIBH LE MR EOIN M'GILLEAN,

Minisfeir ann CILL NAOINEIN A' MUILE.

AIR teachd o'n *Spainn* do Shliochd a' *Gaidheil* ghlais,
 'S do Shliochd na *Milidh* am Finne nach bu tais.
 Bu mhòr an *Sclè* 's gach fòd air cruas an lann,
 Air *Filigheachd* fòs, 's air foghlum nach bu ghann.
 'N uair a dh f has am pòr ud mòr a bhos is thall,
 Bha meas is prios fa'n *Ghaidhlig* ann 's gach ball,
 An 'Teanga' lionmhor, bhrioghmhor, bhlasda, bhinn.
 A' channmhuin tharbhach, liobha' ghafta', ghrinn.
 Ann cuirt nan *Riogh*, re mìle bliadhn' is treall,
 Do bhi fi'n tus, mu'n do thog cainnt *Du'ghall* ceann,
 Gach Fille 's Bard, gach Leigh, Aofdan, is Draoidh,
 Druithnich is Seanchaoi' fos, 's gach Eallain fhaor,
 Do thug *Gathelus* leis o'n *Eipht* a nall,
 Ann *Gaidhlig* fgrìobh iad fud le gnìomh am peann,
 Na Diaghairè' mòr, bu chliu 's bu ghloir do'n Chleir,
 San lea gu tarbhach labhraid briathra' De,
 Si labhair *Paidric* 'n *Innse Fàil* nan *Riogh*,
 Sam fàidhe caomh fin, *Callum* naomh ann I.
 Na Frangaich liobha lean gach tir am beus,

O I nan deuradh, ghabh am Foghlum freamh,
 Bi bhoide mùinte' Luchd gach duthch' is teang',
 Chnr *Gaill* is *Du'ghaill* chuc' an t ùil fo'n clann,
 'Nois dh f halbh fi uaithn' gu tur, mo nair 's mo chreach,
 'S tearc luchd a gaoil, b'e sud an faoghal m'an feach,
 Thuit i fan tur, mar aon le h ughdraibh fein
 Sna Flaith' 'm bu duth i ghabh d a cumhdach speis,
 Reic iad fan chuirt i, air cainnt ùr o'n de.
 'S do threig le tair, bu nair leo'n cannmhuin fein,
 Air far o *Liath*, biodh àdh, is cuimhn' is buaidh,
 Do rinn gu h ùr a dufgadh as a h uaigh.
 Gach neach 'ta f hreimh a' *Ghaidheal* ghlensta gharg,
 'S gach droing d an duth' a' channmhuin ùd m'ar chainnt,
 Gach aon do chinn, air treabh 's air linne Seuit,
 An duais is fiach thu, ' coir gu'n ioc iad dhuit,
 O'n Bhanrigh inn an traths air 'm bheil an crùn,
 Gu'n uig am bochd, do'n aite nochd an dùn,
 Bhi 'n ainm fan euchd o linn nan ceuda àl,
 Tre meath na *Gaidhlig*, dol a' cuimhne chaich.
 'Nios 's àll an gnìomh, chluinn crìocha fada thall,
 'S their fiad le cheil', bha *Gaidheil* aon uair ann,
 S ni 's fearr a fhaoi', biodh briathra liobhth' nar beul,
 Lan feagh is briogh, le'r nochdar firiur De.
 Cia fios 'n ti chuir ann *Abaliab* tùr,
 'S am *Befaleel* thogbhail arois ùr,
 Nach e fo fein a ghluais fa ghleus o *Luid*,
 Le tuigse gheur le'r 'n tug le'n ceim fo teid,
 Bhriogh bhi na rùn, ainm dheanamh cliutach mòr,
 Air feadh nan crìoch fa 'n d' f h uair na *Gaidheil* coir,
 Gu b' amhluidh bhios, 's gach neach do chi an lo,
 Biodh taimns sgriobht nan crìdh' ann litriche òir
 Agus nan cuimhn', is gheabh thu choidhch uam fein,
 Beannachd is failt, le m' chridh', le m' laimh, 's le m' bheul.

RANNAIBH LE RAIBEIRD CAIMBEUL,

Fear Frìdhe Mhìc Chailean Ann Comhal.

Cealfar foc, is Cannar ceol,
 An Rìoghachd *Eireinn* gach aon lo ;
 Is cuirear adhbha ciuil fuidh ghleus,
 Ann crìche aoibhin na h *Alba*.
 An t abhar m'an deiream fud,
 Cannmhuin oirdheirc na tìr ùd,
 Air bhi dhi o shean am bruid,
 A fgaoileadh 'nìos o chuibhreach,
 Le cainnt a dhruidear gach sìth,
 Bheireir adhradh do'n ard Rìogh ;
 Neach d'a fheabhas 's fann a chor,
 Is cannmhuin a bhi do easbhuidh,
 Do bhrosnigh fud Maisteir *Luid*,
 Am briathradh oileanta deas ghloir,
 Freamh do'n aiteal chruadh ghrinn,
 Do fhiol buadhach nam Breatanach,
 Oidean uil ann fas na Filligheachd,
 An òrd stuidear na sgoilleachd,
 'Tha chaidreadh tuinne is tamh,
 Aig àth an daimh ann *Sasgan*,
 Sgaile mordhachd far treun ghnìomh,
 An drong chuir *Eireinn* fuidh throm chios.
 Aon do'n chinneadh cheud chathach ùd,
 A togbhail aris gu mòr chliu.
 An guiomh do roghnuigh màca ùd,
 Teistear air meud a mheamna.
 A dh' f hag mairreant' buan a bhladh:
 Ailleoil am Flaitheas *Ghaidheil*
 Nior thaisteil talamh do m' fhios,
 Ughdar coimeiste leis ;

'Soidh d'a bheothaidh air ais,
 Oghuim ceir na *Gaidhlig*,
 Tomnaid sgriobhar dh'a mar dhuais,
 Chaoidh gu'm bi ailleadh a' fàs,
 Eigneachd a cheile le'n chnuais,
 Gu la Luain taireis a bhais.

CRIOCH.

ERRATA.

IN a work of this nature, a few typographical errors are unavoidable :—but these, as they seldom materially affect the sense, will not, it is presumed, mislead the attentive reader :—The following are pointed out, being too great a deviation from the author's meaning to be overlooked.

Page 15th. line 5th. for *sent* read *vent*.

— 136. line 19th. column 1st. for *the helm* read *to steer*.

— ibid. line 20th. column 2d. for *double entered* read
double entendre.







